





M. L.

GC  
929.2  
H335HR

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01283 4039

GC  
929.2  
H335HR





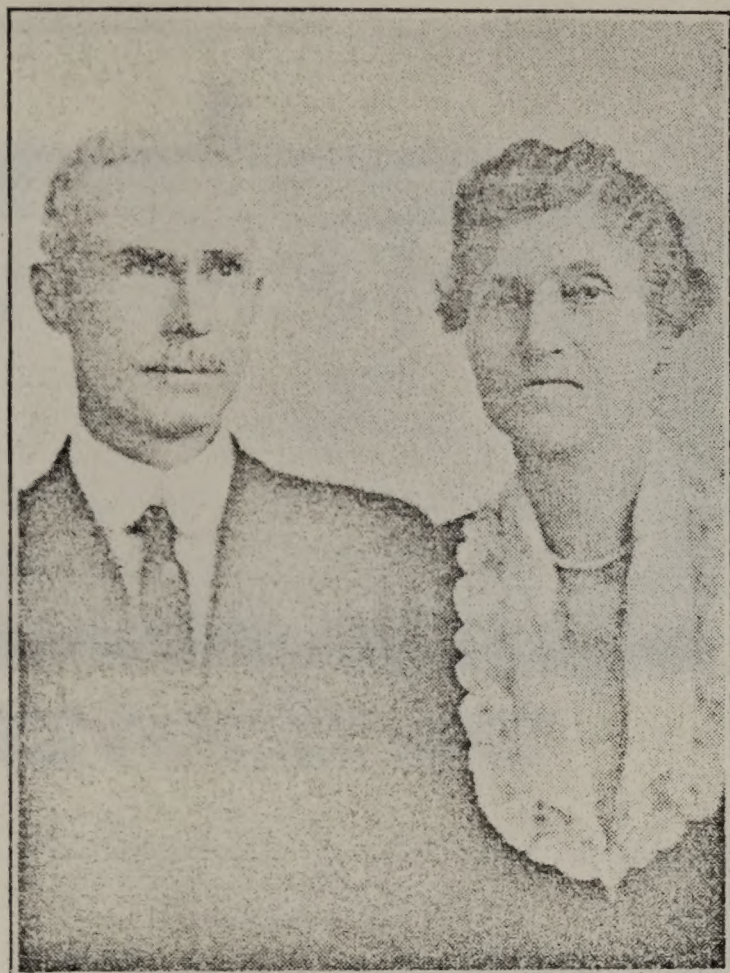












MR. AND MRS. RICHARD HEYWARD

## In Memoriam

In loving memory of my wife, Mary J. M. (Griggs) Heyward, and to whom this little volume, *The Heyward Family of Devon*, is hereby dedicated. Mrs. Heyward passed away 23 July, 1936, as the result of a broken leg, the fracture being near the hip, which was followed in about three months by a paralytic stroke. Her death occurred just as the printing of the book was completed.

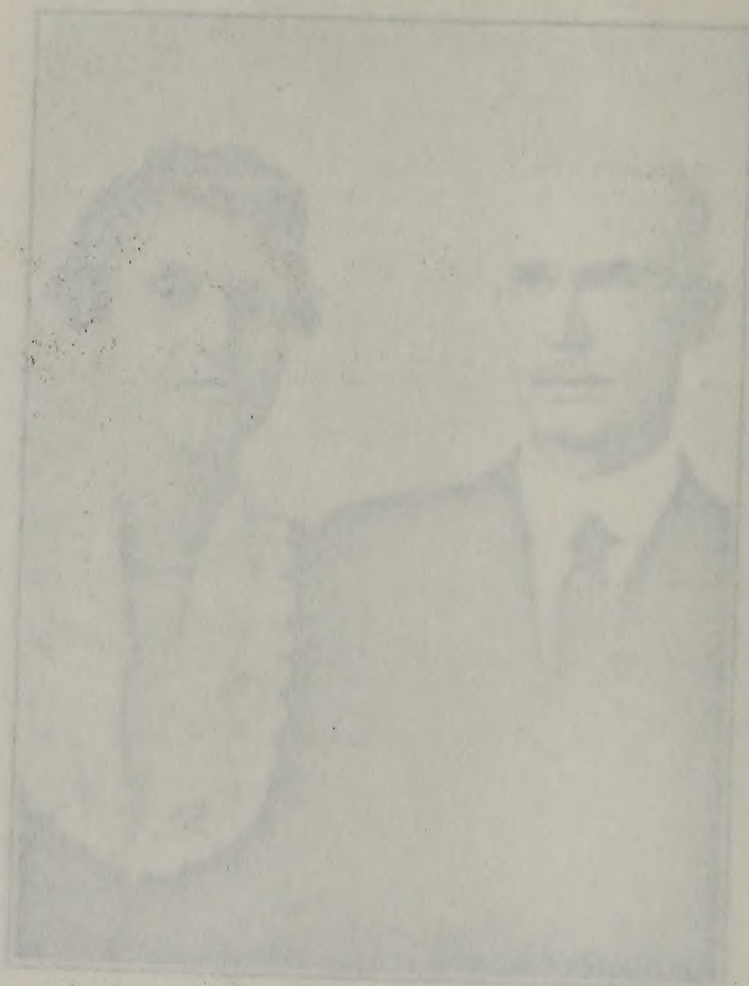
As is said in the third paragraph of the Introduction of the *Genealogy*, Mrs. Heyward furnished much of the inspiration which has led finally to the compilation and publication of the book. She was so interested that she offered to finance the undertaking and had me bring the publisher to her bedside to form and complete plans.

Then, before our plans could be consummated, she grew weak and helpless as the effect of the stroke, and finally passed away without knowledge of the effect of her efforts for the publication.

RICHARD HEYWARD

388 Summit Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.





Mr. and Mrs. Richard Heyward

## An Affirmation

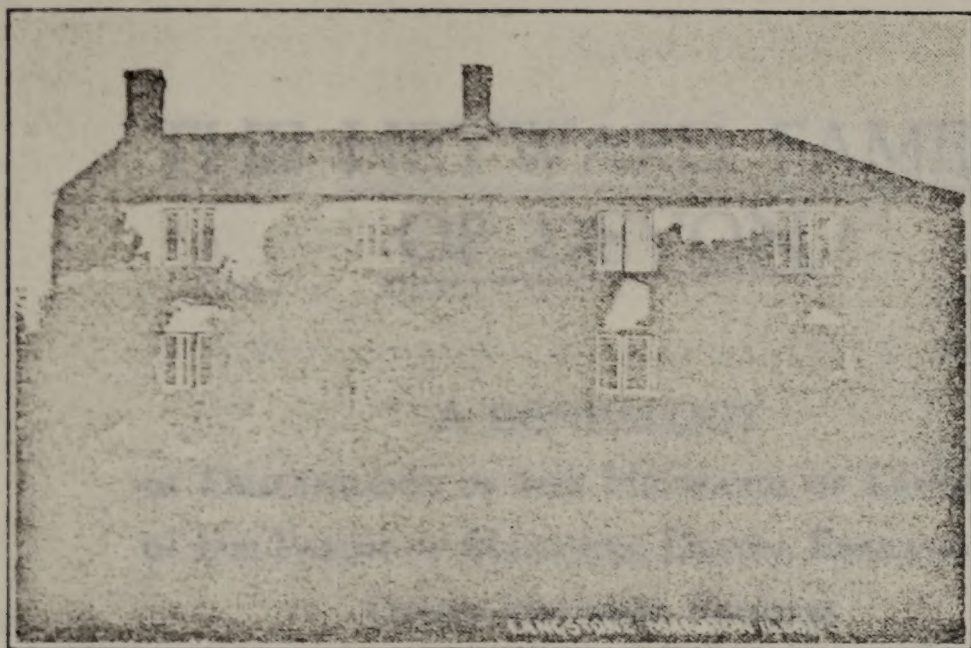
In loving memory of my wife, Mary J. M. (Ginger) Heyward, and to whom this little volume, *The Heyward Family of Devon*, is hereby dedicated. Mrs. Heyward passed away 25 July, 1930, as the result of a broken leg, the fracture being near the hip, which was followed in about three months by a fatal pneumonia. The book occurred just as the printing of the book was completed.

As is said in the third paragraph of the introduction of the *Genealogy*, Mrs. Heyward furnished much of the inspiration which has led finally to the compilation and publication of the book. She was so interested that she offered to finance the undertaking and not only bring the publisher to her bedside to form and complete plans. Then, before our plans could be consummated, she grew weak and helpless as the effect of the stroke, and finally passed away without knowledge of the effect of her efforts for the publication.

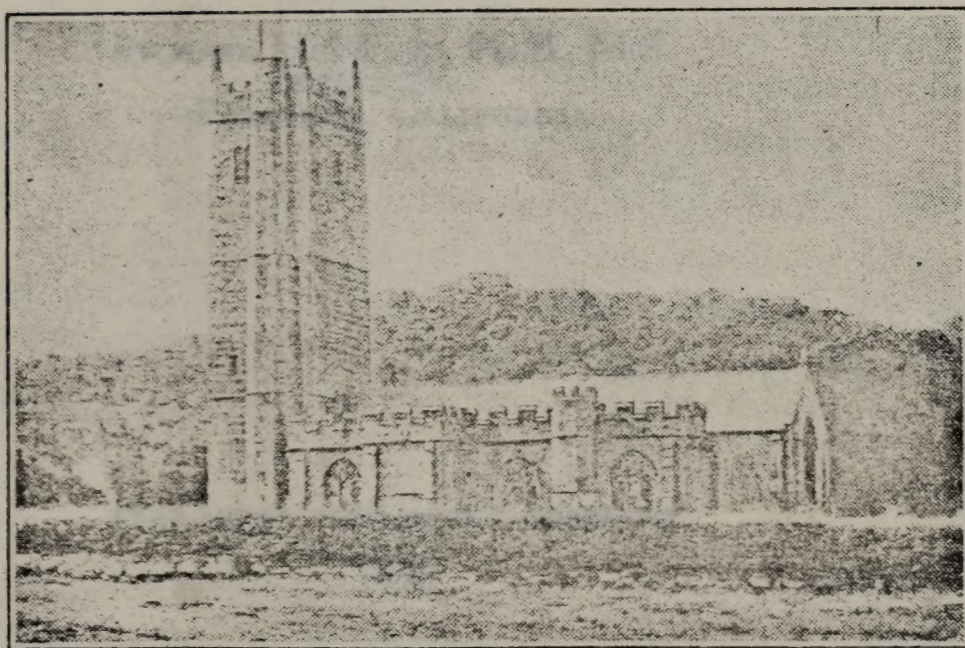
RICHARD HEYWARD

588 Summit Avenue, Pasadena, Calif.





LANGSTONE, MANATON, DEVON, ENGLAND  
The Home of the Heywards, 1580-1915



MANATON PARISH CHURCH







THE HEYWARD FAMILY  
OF DEVON

A GENEALOGY  
OF DESCENDANTS OF THE HEYWARDS OF LANGSTONE  
IN THE PARISH OF MANATON, DEVON, ENGLAND, AND  
OTHER HEYWARD FAMILIES  
1580-1936

TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THE  
ORIGIN OF THE NAME

COMPILED BY  
RICHARD HEYWARD, PH.B., M.S.  
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

STAR-NEWS PUBLISHING COMPANY

1936







# 1641094

## ABBREVIATIONS

b.	-----	born
m.	-----	married
dau.	-----	daughter
bap.	-----	baptized
d.	-----	died
<i>et al</i>	-----	and others

## THE PLAN

The members of the Heyward Family of Devon and related families are, with little exception, numbered consecutively. The members of other families are designated by the same plan; but are independent. A member with the sign = before his number is given additional mention on a page further on, where the same number appears on the middle of the page. To illustrate,—on page 18 we have the number =114. Turning to page 67, we find (114), and just below is a more complete statement.

In some cases the children and grandchildren are numbered thus: 1', 2', 3', etc., and 1", 2", 3", etc.

The numbers given in the family "trees," pages 15, 16, and 17, will assist in locating persons in the book, as will also the table of contents and the index.



# REPORT

## CONTENTS

1. Introduction	1
2. Objectives	2
3. Methodology	3
4. Results	4
5. Discussion	5
6. Conclusion	6

## 1. INTRODUCTION

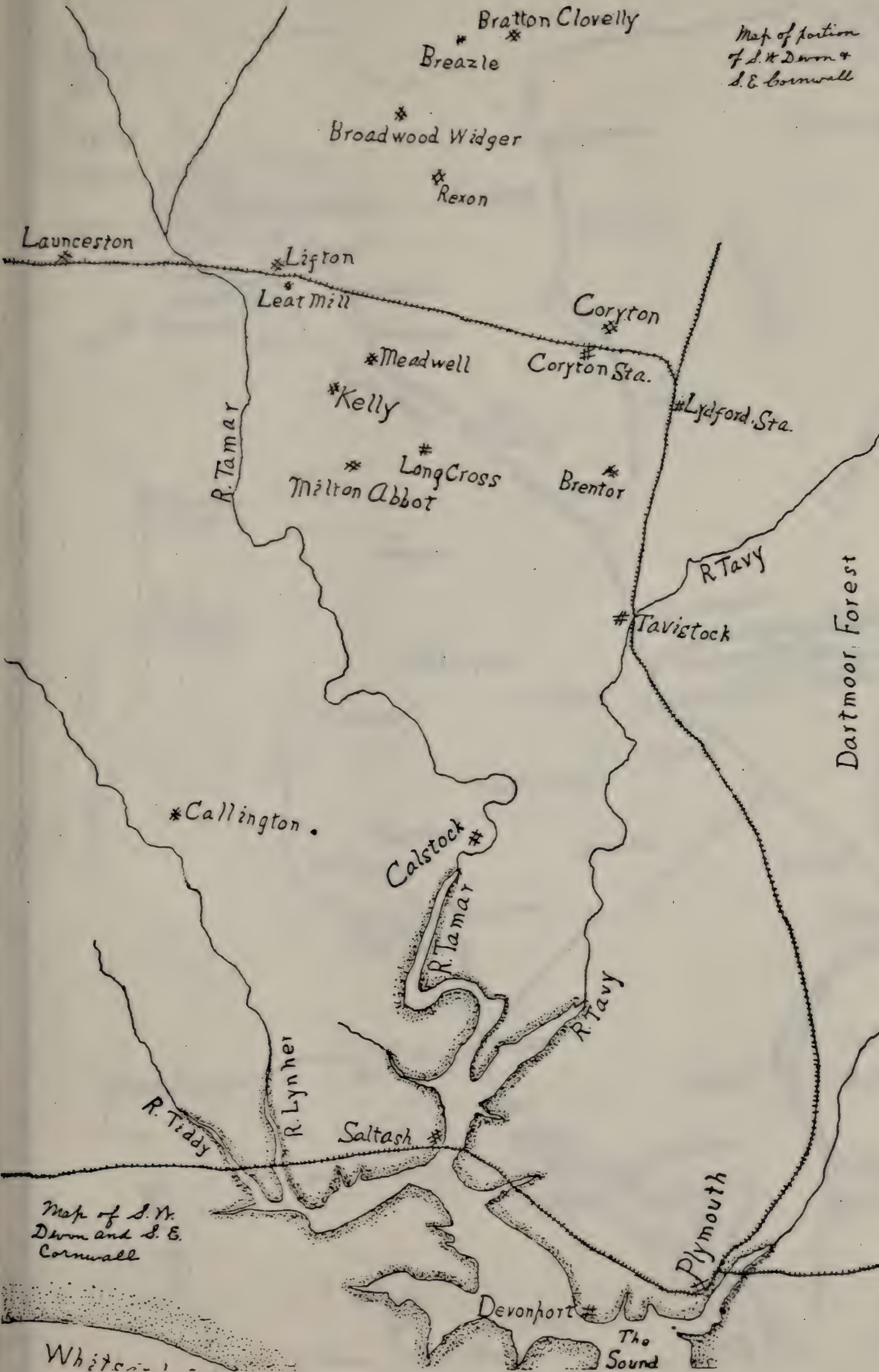
The purpose of this report is to provide a comprehensive overview of the project's progress and findings. The project was initiated in order to address the need for a more efficient and effective way of managing the company's resources. The objectives of the project were to identify the current state of the company's resources, to develop a plan for improving resource management, and to implement the plan. The methodology used in this project was a combination of qualitative and quantitative research methods. The results of the project are presented in the following sections.

The project was completed on time and within budget. The findings of the project are presented in the following sections.

The project was completed on time and within budget. The findings of the project are presented in the following sections.



Map of portion  
of S. & Devon &  
S. E. Cornwall

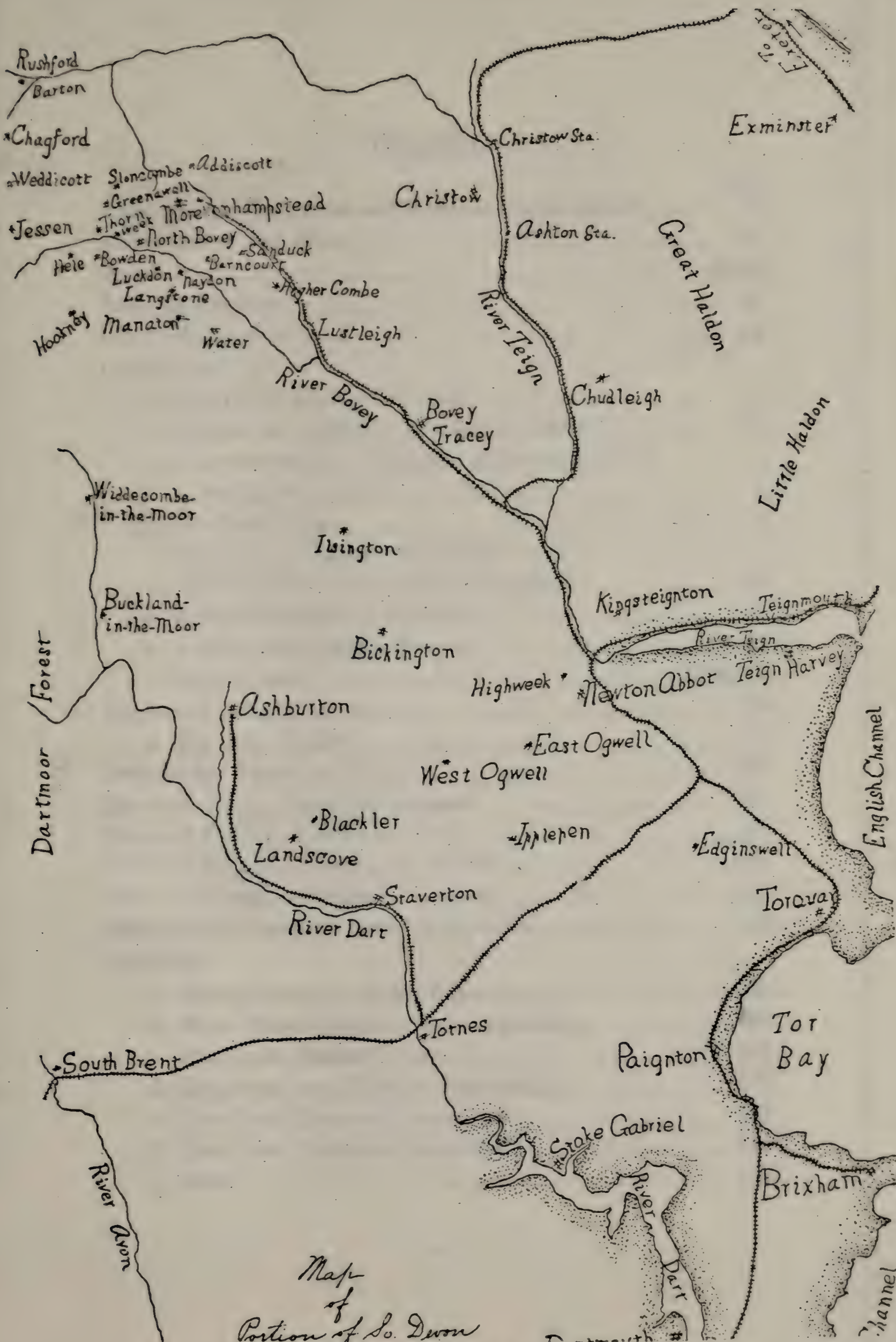


Map of S. & Devon and S. E. Cornwall









Map  
of  
Portion of So. Devon





# Contents

	PAGE
Frontispiece,—Langstone and Manaton Parish Church.....	iii
Abbreviations and Plan .....	vii
Maps .....	viii-ix
Table of Contents .....	xi
List of Illustrations .....	xii
Introduction	
a. Inspired to attempt the work.....	1
b. Purpose in compiling this family history.....	1-2
c. Short description of the part of Devon in which the family resided .....	3
d. The family name .....	4
e. Heyward, Lord Mayor of London.....	6
f. Some families of the name in America.....	10
g. Acknowledgment of assistance.....	12
h. A letter from George Harvey.....	13
i. Family "trees" .....	15-16-17
Heyward Family of Devon.....	19
a. The Gray Family .....	33
Pethybridge Family of Devon.....	124
Heyward, Josias, Family of Tasmania.....	131
Heyward Family of Sidbury, Devon.....	141
Heyward Family of Melbourne, Australia.....	146
Heyward Family of Sheffield, England.....	153
Heyward, The Joseph, Family of Australia.....	158
Appendix	
a. Other Data from Parish Registers.....	161
b. When Parish Registers were instituted.....	168
c. Data from Probate Courts.....	169
d. Data from Star Chamber Proceedings.....	171
e. Data from Chancery Proceedings.....	172
f. Data from Exchequer Subsidies.....	172
g. Index .....	173





## *List of Illustrations*

	PAGE
1. Langstone,—Home of the Heywards, 1580-1915-----	iii
2. Manaton Parish Church -----	iii
3. Map of S. W. Devon and S. E. Cornwall-----	viii
4. Map of Vicinity of North Bovey-----	ix
5. Interior View of North Bovey Church (Heyward Tablet)	xiii
6. Tablet to the Memory of Sir Rowland Heyward-----	xiii
7. Bowden Farm Home,—“Boda and Boda Mills,” p. 31---	xv
8. Thomas and Ann Heyward,—see No. 85, p. 51-----	xv
9. Mrs. Susan (Heyward) Mann,—see No. 88, p. 59-----	53
10. Richard and Mary G. Heyward, Compilers, No. 190----	53
11. Thomas Heyward, No. 60, p. 35-----	37
12. John Batise Heyward, No. 225, p. 111-----	37
13. Thomas Heyward, No. 91, p. 60-----	69
14. Mr. and Mrs. Richard Heyward, Nos. 114 and 147, p. 67-	69
15. Thomas Heyward, No. 141, p. 84-----	85
16. George Harvey, et al., No. 321, etc.-----	85
17. Teign Harvey and Mr. and Mrs. French, No. 343, Son and Daughter, p. 89-----	86
18. Greenawell, Frank Heyward, Daughter and Grandson, No. 329, p. 87-----	86
19. William Thomas Heyward, No. 174, p. 92-----	95
20. John George Heyward, No. 182, p. 100-----	95
21. Robert Myer Heyward, No. 427, p. 115-----	105
22. Samuel Heyward, No. 189, p. 104-----	105
23. Howard Frank Hutley, No. 454, p. 123-----	121
24. Charles William Heyward, No. 24-1', p. 144-----	121
25. Doctor William Beaumont Heyward, No. 10, p. 136----	149
26. Councillor George N. Heyward, J. P., No. 11, p. 151----	149







ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, NORTH BOVEY  
HEYWARD TABLET



TABLET TO THE MEMORY OF  
SIR ROWLAND HEYWARD





“Remember the days of old, consider the years  
of many generations; ask thy father and he will  
shew thee; thy elders and they will tell thee.”

—*Deut. XXXII, 7.*

“Aye, thus it is, one generation comes  
Another goes, and mingles in the dust;  
And thus we come and go, and come and go,  
Each for a little moment, filling up  
Some little place; and thus we disappear  
In quick succession; and it shall be so  
Till time in one vast perpetuity,  
Be swallowed up.”

—*Anonymous.*

“Any people who are indifferent to the noble  
achievements of remote ancestors are not likely to  
achieve anything worthy to be remembered by their  
descendants.”

—*Macauley.*







BOWDEN FARM HOME, "BODA AND BODA MILLS"  
(Page 31)



MR. AND MRS. THOMAS HEYWARD, No. 85  
(Page 51)





## INTRODUCTION

In 1854 Thomas Heyward was an immigrant to Franklin Township, DeKalb County, Illinois, from the parish of North Bovey, Devon, England. Ann Browne was an immigrant to Belvidere, Boone County, Illinois, in 1858 from the parish of Shipley, Sussex, England. They were married at Trinity church, Belvidere, Illinois, 12 May, 1861, and went to reside on the Heyward farm in Franklin Township, about 12 miles south of Belvidere and 70 miles west of northwest of Chicago. They thus became pioneers in the comparatively new agricultural country of Northern Illinois, with no relatives nearer than England with whom they were in communication. Few letters passed between them and those they had left behind in England. Correspondence was a task for those engaged strenuously in farming and in rearing a large family.

Many years later when this Thomas Heyward, my father, was aged, and my wife and I had been visiting the old home for a few days and were just at the point of leaving to be absent for several months, father raised the question of ancestry with us in such a way as to make us feel that he often thought and cared a great deal more than he ever before expressed about the past, present and future of the family,—the aspirations and attainments of its members. Unfortunately neither he nor any other, so far as we have been able to learn, has left any record, however brief, of the Heyward ancestors and kinfolk in England.

Not long after my father's decease, 1898, my wife suggested that we attempt to compile a genealogy of the family, and she has helped to keep the idea alive and has been an untiring assistant ever since. In 1902, while on a visit to England, we met Mrs. Susan (Heyward) Nottingham in Guernsey, who spoke with much interest of the Heyward ancestors. We took some notes as she talked, and that was the beginning of this compilation. The traditional three brothers were mentioned by her, and the reader will find their names and that of their only sister on page 9 of this work, as we have finally found them to have existed. The few old English letters of 1854-1860, addressed to my father by his brothers served further to inspire us to attempt this work.

This family history is not presented on account of its general historical or literary value, and will probably not be of interest





to others than those who are members of the family or related families. Our progenitors were not men and women of high position and this work was not attempted because it was thought there were any such. Our ancestors were simply honest, industrious members of the great middle class of England.

It is a part of the nature of all of us to bestow veneration upon our progenitors, and it has been said, I think truly, that "It well becometh every man to consider his ancestry and so conduct his life that he bring no shame upon their remembrance."

We have studied very briefly the origin of our branch of the Heyward family. As is said on another page, there has been a tradition among its members in Devon that our ancestors were of the followers of William the Conqueror. Others say we are Anglo-Saxon. However this may be, there is no doubt that we are either Anglo-Saxon or Norman and therefore Nordic.

Our progenitors were called yeomen; that is, they were farmers who owned the lands they cultivated.

For more than three hundred years they resided for the most part in the parishes of Manaton, North Bovey, Moreton (Moretonhampstead), Lustleigh, Chagford,—all near Moretonhampstead,—and Highwick, West Ogwell, and Wolborough,—the last three near Newton Abbot,—all in the south central part of Devonshire. Some of the farms held for many years are Langstone in Manaton; Sanduck, Greenawell, Thorn, Hele, Week, and Bowden in North Bovey; Jessen or Jerston in Chagford; and Westwoods in Wolborough. Langstone was the home of the ancestors since, at least, about 1580.

The church in the parish of Manaton is called St. Winifreds. The records in its registers have been kept since 1653, and contain the names of the earlier members of the family. In the yard there are a number of stones marked for the Heywards, and their relatives. On the wall of St. Johns church, parish of North Bovey, hangs a marble tablet bearing the Heyward name. The registers of this church have been kept since 1572, and contain very many references to members of our family. In the parish of Moretonhampstead the church is St. Andrews, whose registers have been kept since 1603, and in the yard are several monuments to departed members of the family.

In 1500 and again in 1813 questions about the bells in St. Johns





church, North Bovey, were taken into court. On the latter occasion the rate payers had voted to have the four heavy bells recast into six lighter ones. When the lighter bells were set up, they objected to the tone and refused to pay the rates until the bells should be made over to suit; but the bellfounder sued and got judgment. Still the rate payers objected, and the rector and church-wardens prosecuted them and finally collected the rates. The financial loss to the Heywards in this contest was quite heavy, we are informed.

North Bovey is a parish and village situated on the banks of the River Bovey one and one-half miles southwest of Moretonhampstead. Manaton is in the same river basin and is about one and one-half miles southeast of North Bovey. The well kept roads and lanes with their living hedges; the fields and beautifully green meadows with their fat, sleek cattle grazing; the farm homes, the little groves of trees and bushes; the natural scenery of rocks (Bowerman's Nose for example), hills and valleys; and the fine courtesy of the inhabitants, delight the visitor to these parishes.

Moretonhampstead, or the Homestead-in-the-Moor Town, is a large extended parish on the very verge of the great granitic upheaval of the Dartmoor district. It is twelve miles by railway north of Newton Abbot. Until Moreton, as it is called locally for the sake of brevity, was made a railway station, and Chagford had developed into a favorite moorland health resort, no two count y towns in Devon had a more thoroughly Old World character. At one time, centuries ago, Moreton's only vehicle was the wheelbarrow, and its communication with the outside world was by foot, pack horse or pillion. Now, 1922, you arrive on a fine steam train and, if you wish to go, well conditioned buses take you five miles over to Chagford. Moreton appears in 'Dooms-day' as a royal manor which belonged to King Harold. Later it was identified with cloth manufacture, especially woollen; but now it is chiefly agriculture, dairy and tourists.

The high antiquity of Chagford is proven by the rude stone monuments of the locality. Here stands on a farm called Shilstone, the only cromlech left in Devon, which once formed a central feature of a group of stone circles and avenues. These probably belong to the old Keltic,—some have thought, Druidic times.





There are also positive evidences of ancient tin mining, which continued through several centuries. For many long years Chagford seems to have steadily thriven and to have developed a sturdy independence of character that its comparative isolation on the borders of Dartmoor greatly helped to maintain. Within a few years it was the quaintest of all the Moorland centers; but its greater accessibility as a summer resort has hopelessly modernized its leading features.

A study of the geography of Devon in its relation to agriculture; and the study of the records of the probate courts, running through many years, lead one to think that the Heywards came into these parishes in the vicinity of North Bovey from the neighborhood of Newton Abbot and Ipplepen. Most of the Wills and Administrations examined were found at Exeter; but a copy of the will of Andrew Heyward of Langstone farm, parish of Manaton is found at Somerset House, London. It was executed in 1653, and was, it seems, sworn to in London by Andrew's son, Richard, at the time of proving the will, 1656. Hence, at the time of the earliest dates of which we have positive record of members of the family, they probably sometimes visited London, if indeed they had not resided there.

### THE FAMILY NAME

During the time of early English history, men were known by their Christian names only; but later, about the eleventh century, to distinguish one from another, surnames, or family names, began to be used also. Surnames were usually derived from the place of residence of some ancestor, or from one's occupation, office, peculiarity of character, person or dress. Surnames were legally recognized in England by the Statute of Additions, passed within the reign of Henry V, 1387-1422.

The surname *Heyward* seems to have originated in two ways and places: (1) the English origin in England and (2) the Norse or Norman in Scandinavia or Normandy.

The hayward, according to William Arthur in his Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names, page 157, was anciently in England, the keeper of the common herd, or cattle of the town; from the Saxon *hieġ*, hay, and *ward*, a keeper.





From C. W. Bardsley's *English Surnames*, p. 234, we read, "An interesting relic of primitive precaution against the straying of animals is found in the officership of the 'Hayward' or 'Adam le Heyward' as the Hundred Rolls have it, whose duty it was to guard the cattle that grazed on the village common. He was so styled from the Saxon 'hay,' or 'hedge.' An old poem has it:

'In tyme of hervest mery it is ynough;  
Peres and apples hongeth on bough,  
The hayward bloweth mery his horne;  
In every felde ripe is corne.'

In 'Piers Plowman' too (A. D. 1362), we have the word:

'I have a horne and be a hayward,  
And liggen out a nyghtes,  
And kepe my corne and my croft  
From pykers and theves.'

"It will be seen from these two references that the officership was of a somewhat general character. The cattle might be his chief care; but the common village interests were also under his supervision."

Brenan and Stratham in their work on the House of Howard, p. 4, express the opinion that the name *Howard* does not come from *Hereward*; but that "the derivation most favored by the matter-of-fact is the simple one of *Heyward*, which was a title bestowed in Old England upon the functionary who guarded the barns and haggards of a farm or village. 'The varden of a common,' says Haliwell, 'is still so called in some parts of the country,' " thus assigning the names Heyward and Howard to the same English origin.

Charles A. G. Hayward, a solicitor of Honiton, Devon, England, in some correspondence addressed to the writer, 1921, said that his family, which he also said includes Sir Rowland Hayward, twice Lord Mayor of London, originated in Breconshire, Wales, with a Walter de Havre, who was a follower of William Rufus. "The 'de'," he said, "I understand was sometimes made a suffix instead of a prefix and the name in that way became Haverd." "Pronunciation is far more important in these old names than spelling," writes Mr. Hayward.

S. Barrington-Gould, M.A., in his *Family Names and Their His-*





tory, p. 225, says, "Haward or Hayward, as Leland has it, this is not a Norman-French name, it is from the Norse Hávard, and has the same origin as Howard."

Bardsley in his Surnames, p. 26, says, "Howard is from Harvard or Hereward." Burke makes the same claim in his Dormant and Extinct Peerages, p. 286.

Ernest Weekley in his The Romance of Names, p. 180, says, "It is certain that Howard is both for *Harward* (Hereward), later *Haward*, and for the official *Hayward*, the latter source accounting for most of the Howards outside of the ducal family."

From Partronymica Britannica, A Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom by Mark A. Lower, p. 156, we read, "Heyward, an old and more correct form of Hayward."

The reader is referred to pp. 1, 3, 5, 6 for some of the forms used by our ancestors. It is the observation of the writer that during the nineteenth century the members of the "Heyward Family of Devon" held quite strictly to the form *Heyward*.

Guppy in his Homes of Family Names in Great Britain, pp. 498 and 500, says that of every 10,000 people in Devon, 7 are called Hayward, in Dorset 15, in Gloucester 17, Monmouth 22, Nottingham 8, Shropshire 26, Suffolk 34, Sussex 18, Wiltshire 31. Haward is a Sussex form. Nine of every 10,000 in Devon are called Heyward.

#### HEYWARD, LORD MAYOR OF LONDON

Sir Rowland Heyward was of Bridgnorth, County of Salop (Shropshire). His ancestor is said to have been among the followers of William Rufus, and who settled in Breconshire, Wales. Sir Rowland was a linen or cloth maker and went to London and became wealthy. He founded charities in the city and endowed the Bridgnorth Grammar School, which still exists. He died 5 Dec., 1593, and was buried in St. Alphage's church, London Wall. He had been one of the benefactors of St. Alphage's parish. His body in its leaden casket was removed in the 18th century (1777), when the church was restored; but a memorial to Sir Rowland and his family was allowed to remain. In 1914-1920 the church was pulled down to make room for other buildings, all but the porch and vestry tower, these being remodeled





and repaired, and now used as a rest room for London women workers. On the wall of this renewed porch may now be seen this memorial of "Sir Rowland Heyward, twice Lord Mayor of London in the reign of Queen Elizabeth" and which "contains 19 figures in marble in Elizabethan dress, representing Sir Rowland, the first and the second Lady Hayward and their 16 children."

The memorial is a large tablet and on it and below the nineteen figures are inscribed the following paragraphs:

"Here lieth the body of Sir Rowland Hayward, twice Lord Mayor of this city, London.

"Living an alderman the space of 30 years and at his death the ancientest of the said city. He lived beloved of all good men, and died in good credit and reputation, the 5th. Dec., 1593, and 36th. year of our Soverign Lady Elizabeth. . . . .

"Johan, daughter of William Tillsworth, Esq., was the first wife of Sir Rowland Hayward by whom he had issue, 3 sons and 5 daughters which 3 sons and 2 daughters died in infancy. . . . .

"Kathleen, 2nd. wife of Sir Rowland Hayward, was daughter of Thomas Smith, Esq. By her he had likewise issue, 3 sons and 5 daughters, whereof one son and one daughter died in infancy and two sons and four daughters yet living (date of erection of monument), George, John, Alice, Kathleen, Mary and Ann, all young and unmarried,

"At their Father's death.

*"Decus Vita est Honor ata Mors,*

"This Tomb was Erected by the appointment of Edwd. Tillsworth, William Colton, Citizens of London and Executors of the will of said Sir Rowland."

One of Sir Rowland's daughters married into the Thynne family and is an ancestor of the Marquis of Bath; and another, into the Townshend family and is an ancestor of the Marquis of Townshend.

From Visitation of Shropshire, 1623, (Grazebrook and Ryland, 1889) Harleian Society, V 28, p. 235:

*Heyward of Bridgnorth,—*

S., fo. 95a.

[Arms.] Quarterly of five: 1, [Gules] a lion rampant [or],





Crowned [Argent]; 2, . . . , two palets engrailed . . . ; 3, . . . , on a saltire . . . five fleurs-de-lis . . . 4, . . . , a lion rampant . . . and in chief two mullets; 5, or [Argent?] an eagle displayed sable."

From Records in Archaeologia Cantiana: being the transactions of the Kent Archaeological Soc., VI., pp. 296-301:

Arms granted to "Rowland Hayward of Acton rounde in the Countie of Salop, Esquere," said Hayward, "is descended of a house of long tyme beringe arms as appereth in my records." 25 Feb., in the 3rd yr. of Queen Elizabeth.

This story is told of Sir Rowland by the caretaker of St. Alphage's church: "He offended Queen Elizabeth in some way on one occasion, and she said she never wanted to see his face again. One day later on she was passing through London Wall and when she was coming Sir Rowland turned his face away; she was very indignant and wanted to know how he could be so rude. He replied, 'You said you didn't want to see my face again.'"





### Heyward of Bridgnorth (Arms described):

George Heyward de Bridgnorth = Margaret, dau. of John Whitbrooke

Joan, dau. and Co-Heir of William = Sir Rowland Heyward Knt. = Katherine, dau. of Thomas Smith of Tillesworth of London, Esq. —————  
Ostenhanger, Co. Kent, Customer of the Port of London.

Elizabeth	3 sons	Susannah	Joan	Alice	Katherine	Sir	Anna	Sir
m. Richard	and	m. Sir	m. Sir	m. Sir	m. Richard	John	Heyward	George
Warren of	2 dau.	Henry	John	Richard	Scott.	Heyward	o. s. p.	Heyward
Clegbury,	died	Towne-	Thynne	Butler	Maria	Knt.		Knt.
Essex; re	young.	shend	of	Knt.	m. Sir	obüt		obüt
m. Thos.		Knt.	Longleate		Warren	s. p.		s. p.
Lord		Justice	Co.		St.			
Knynet of		of	Wilts,		Ledger			
Eserick.		Chester.	Knt.		Knt.			
					Anna.			





## SOME FAMILIES OF THE NAME IN AMERICA

## (a) New England:

The names Thomas Heyward, John Heyward, Thomas Haward, William Haward, and John Howard (the latter from Hayward which was changed to Haward and later to Howard), appear frequently in the records of 1629-1689 of the Plymouth Colony of Massachusetts.

Some of them connected by marriage, and others through business relations, with early families of note: On p. 179c of the Ebenezer Washburn Genealogy we find mention of Mary Chilton Winslow's will. Mary Chilton is reputed to be the first woman to land from the "Mayflower" at Plymouth Rock in December, 1620. She married John Winslow before 1627. Winslow, one of the "forefathers of the Plymouth Colony," and later a merchant in Boston, was a brother of Governor Edward Winslow. John Hayward, Ses., was a witness to the Mary Chilton Winslow will, 31 July, 1676.

On p. 171 of the Ebenezer Washburn Genealogy is mentioned the will of John Washburn, 30 Oct., 1686, of Duxbury and Bridgewater, New Plymouth Colony, who emigrated to New England from England when he was but 14 yrs. of age. The will disposed of many tracts of land in the colony to a large number of children and grandchildren. This will was witnessed by John Hayward and Joseph Alden.

On p. 179a of the Ebenezer Washburn Genealogy there is an account of the will of Experience Mitchell, one of the "forefathers of the New Plymouth Colony," and who at the time, 5 Dec., 1689, resided in the Town of Bridgewater, Plymouth Colony. Quoting from the will: "As for my land lying in the Town of Middlebury, I give it to my daughters, Mary Shaw, Sarah Haward, and Hannah Haward." This will was signed and sealed in the presence of Thomas Hayward and John Haward.

Richard Heyward of Salem, Mass., was of County Bedford, and came to the Colony in 1629. Robert Heyward of Boston was a Notary.

Fifteen persons of the Name, Heyward, Hayward (and other spellings of it) had been graduated from Harvard College prior to the year 1850.





On the 19th of April, 1775, Davis Hayward was one of those that made the supreme Sacrifice at Concord Bridge.

(b) South Carolina:

Thomas and Daniel Heyward emigrated from the town of Little Eaton, England, to Charlestown, South Carolina, in 1672.

Thomas Heyward, Jr., born in St. Luke's parish, S. C., in 1746, was a son of Col. Daniel Heyward. It may have been that he was called Thomas, Jr., to indicate that he was a grandson of Thomas Heyward, the immigrant. Thomas, Jr., received his education in law in London, after which he traveled in Europe. Although still a young man, he was an able lawyer, and became judge of criminal and civil courts in his State, which held sessions in Charleston.

He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, 4 July, 1776.

The fifty-six men who signed the Declaration of Independence did so with a complete realization of what the act would entail upon them. When John Hancock, President of the Congress, already with an English reward of £500 upon his head, said in his appeal for unanimous action, "We must all hang together," Benjamin Franklin replied, "Yes, we must indeed all hang together, or most assuredly we shall all hang separately."

The signers of the Declaration of Independence had more to lose than the average man, for they were almost all wealthy and successful in their various professions. There was not a failure or ignorant man among them, twenty-seven in fact being College graduates in America or abroad; and they were a highly representative body, including lawyers, agriculturists, physicians, merchants, soldiers, and clergymen. William Pitt said, "When you consider their decency, firmness, and wisdom, you can not but respect their cause and would wish to make it your own."

Thomas Heyward, Jr., was an active army officer, as well as judge, and engaged in the defense of Charleston. He was captured by the British and imprisoned nearly a year in St. Augustine, during which time his plantation was raided and his slaves scattered, and he suffered many other misfortunes. He was a member of the Continental Congress in 1790.

"Of the signers of the Declaration of Independence Thomas





Heyward's Book Plate alone had an *ex-libris*; Armorial, Chippendale and Mottoless,"—p. 96 of D.A.R. magazine, Feb., 1925.

DuBose Heyward, son of Edwin W. and Jane (DuBose) Heyward, was born in Charleston, S. C., 31 Aug., 1885. He is the eldest son of the eldest son in direct line from this Judge Thomas Heyward, the South Carolina Signer, and according to his Charleston Clan, should now live in the home of that ancestor, one of the most perfect eighteenth-century houses in Charleston. He has, to their disapproval, insisted on remaining in the house he built for himself in the North Carolina mountains, now occupied by himself and Dorothy, whom he married in 1923, and the newest member of the family, Jenifer DuBose Heyward.

He is the author of "Porgy" and other works of prose; also of "Carolina Chansons" and other books of verse. See p. 245 of "Innocence Abroad" by Clark.

Duncan Clinch Heyward, another of the South Carolina Heywards, was Governor of the State two terms, 1903-1907.

Many descendants of the South Carolina Heyward family still hold positions of honor and trust in the Southern States.

#### MENTION OF ASSISTANCE

It has been our aim to make the genealogy as correct and complete as possible, and we have exercised considerable care looking to that end; but without doubt errors and omissions will appear. Some of these errors will have been on account of failure on the part of some to report data when asked, probably because they underestimated their ability to do so. Others would have reported probably, but we were unable to make request of them, not having their complete addresses.

In our attempt during the past several years to secure genealogical facts for this work, we have met with almost uniform kindness and helpfulness from members of the Heyward family and related families, and from attendants in libraries and halls of record to whom we had occasion to appeal. We wish here to say thank you to all for their thoughtfulness and labors in our behalf. We should be pleased to designate all who have helped; but space will not permit it.

Some of those who have given much time to assisting us are





John G. Heyward of Guernsey; George Harvey of Moretonhampstead. Eng.; Frank and Emma Heyward of Chudleigh, Devon, Eng.; John Thomas Heyward Farmer formerly of Langstone; Lionel Netherway Heyward of Wellington, N. Z.; Horace Mann of Dunedin, N. Z.; Wm. Leonard Heyward of Petone, N. Z.; Jas. Wm. Heyward of Penrose, N. Z.; Mrs. Albert T. Trott of Windsor, Ont.; Frank Heyward of Petaluma, Calif.; Mrs. Wm. E. Goode of St. Albans, N. Z.; Mrs. C. B. Brady, Tasmania; Mrs. Frederick Smithies, Tasmania; Dr. Wm. B. Heyward, Auburn, Aus.; Geo. Neeve Heyward, E. Malvern, Aus.; Wm. Heyward of Dingee, Aus.; Richard J. H. Twose, Shirley, N. Z.; Mrs. Isabell Heyward of Port Lincoln, Aus.; Mrs. John Henry Wills Heyward of Adelaide, So. Aus.; and the attendants at the Newbury Library, Chicago; Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.; Reading Room of the British Museum; Public Record Office, London; Library of the Corporation of the City of London; Somerset House, London; Probate Registry of Exeter; and the Rectors of the churches in the parishes of North Bovey and Manaton, Devon, England.

### A LETTER FROM GEORGE HARVEY

In reply to his cousin, Mrs. Frank Hutley (nee Katie Heyward), who raised with him the question of the genealogy of the Heywards, George Harvey, son of Elizabeth (Heyward) Harvey wrote about as follows:

Fairlawn, Moretonhampstead.

4 April, 1921.

My dear Cousin Katie:

I am glad to get a letter from you, as it is so little we hear of our blood relations, glad to see husband and your children are well. . . . .

Now for the letter you have from this Richard Heyward of 388 Summit Ave., Pasadena, Calif. . . . . I have heard my mother say there were five or six branches of the Heyward family; the elder or senior was at Langstone, Manaton, the last survivor of which was Mrs. Farmer, who has been dead several years; another branch went to Guernsey, of these I know nothing; then there was a branch at Sanduck; another at Lower Hill, which





means the Week family of which Charles who emigrated to Canada and then went to St. Louis in U. S. A. was the third son; then the Bowden family, one of whom I have heard emigrated to U. S. A. at or about the same time as your uncle Thomas Heyward (1854); this seems to be the father of the writer of the letter you now send me. Now, there were Heywards originally from this Bowden farm, North Bovey, at Lifton near Tavistock a few years ago who I should say were cousins of the writer of this letter.

Our grandfather, as you know, was Thomas; his father was Thomas, and our grandfather's grandfather was, I believe, born at Langstone, Manaton, where, I believe, the family was located for several centuries; at least, this is the local tradition. . . .

With kindest regards from Annie and me,

Yours truly,

G. HARVEY.





SIXTH GENERATION	SEVENTH GENERATION	EIGHTH GENERATION	NINTH GENERATION
	1. Richard, bap. 1786 m. Hannah Loveys, 1809 No. 56, p. 30	1. Mary, No. 80, p. 31 2. Hannah, No. 81, p. 48 3. William, No. 82, p. 48 4. Richard, No. 83, p. 50 5. John, No. 84, p. 50 6. Thomas, No. 85, p. 51 7. Aaron, No. 86, p. 31 8. Betsey, No. 87, p. 32 9. Susan, No. 88, p. 57	{ Emma, et al, p. 91 { Wm. Thos., et al, p. 92 { Edwin R., et al, p. 98 { Samuel, et al, p. 104 { Richard, et al, p. 52 { Selina, et al, p. 59
	2. William, b. 1789 m. Elizabeth Tarr, 1815 No. 57, p. 32	1. John Tarr, No. 89, p. 32 2. Henry, No. 90, p. 32 3. Thomas, No. 91, p. 60 4. William, No. 92, p. 33 5. Albert, No. 93, p. 33	{ Henry, et al, p. 109
	3. Elizabeth, bap. 1790 m. Wm. Peters, 1810 No. 58, p. 28	1. James, No. 94, p. 61 2. Anna Maria, p. 34 3. John, No. 96, p. 34 4. Samuel, No. 97, p. 34 5. Mary Jane, p. 35 6. Elizabeth, p. 35 7. Ellen, No. 100, p. 35	{ John, et al, p. 61 { Samuel, No. 97, p. 34 { George, et al, p. 35
	4. Mary, bap. 1792 m. Samuel Gray No. 59, p. 33	1. James, No. 94, p. 61 2. Anna Maria, p. 34 3. John, No. 96, p. 34 4. Samuel, No. 97, p. 34 5. Mary Jane, p. 35 6. Elizabeth, p. 35 7. Ellen, No. 100, p. 35	{ John, et al, p. 61 { Samuel, No. 97, p. 34 { George, et al, p. 35
WILLIAM, son of William, the Elder, of Langstone, bap. 23 Feb., 1764; m. Mary Nosworthy, 1786. No. 47, p. 27 Of Langstone Farm	5. Thomas, bap. 1794 m. Elizabeth Heyward No. 60, p. 35 Of Langstone Farm	1. Ellen, No. 101, p. 62 2. William, No. 102, p. 35 3. Elizabeth, p. 35 4. Lucy, No. 104, p. 35 5. Thomas, No. 105, p. 62 6. Susan, No. 106, p. 35 7. Caroline, No. 107, p. 35	{ John T. H., p. 62 { John B., et al, p. 63
	6. Andrew, bap. 1796 m. 1st Mary Tapper m. 2nd Susan Tapper No. 61, p. 35	1. William, No. 108, p. 36 2. Emma, No. 109, p. 63 3. Elizabeth, p. 65 4. Andrew, No. 111, p. 65 5. Mary Tapper, p. 36 6. William, p. 36 7. Richard, No. 114, p. 67	{ Ellen, et al, p. 64 { William, et al, p. 65 { Chas. Andrew, et al, No. 250, p. 66 { Charles, p. 67 { S. Emma, et al, p. 68
	7. Susanna, bap. 1798 m. Wm. French No. 62, p. 28	1. Elizabeth N., p. 36 2. Robert N., No. 116, p. 71 3. Mary Ann, No. 117, p. 74 4. Susan, No. 118, p. 39 5. Thomas, p. 39 6. Rebecca, p. 39 7. Ellen, No. 121, p. 76	{ John G., et al, p. 100 { Lionel N., et al, p. 115 { Herbert, et al, p. 75 { James H., et al, p. 77
	8. Robert Nosworthy, b. 1800 m. Elizabeth Netherway No. 63, p. 36	1. Elizabeth N., p. 36 2. Robert N., No. 116, p. 71 3. Mary Ann, No. 117, p. 74 4. Susan, No. 118, p. 39 5. Thomas, p. 39 6. Rebecca, p. 39 7. Ellen, No. 121, p. 76	{ John G., et al, p. 100 { Lionel N., et al, p. 115 { Herbert, et al, p. 75 { James H., et al, p. 77





SIXTH  
GENERATIONSEVENTH  
GENERATIONEIGHTH  
GENERATIONNINTH  
GENERATION

1. William, bap. 1794  
m. Ann Hote about 1825  
p. 39

2. Andrew, bap. 1796  
p. 29

3. Richard, the chemist,  
bap. 1798  
m. 1st Ellen. . . . .  
m. 2nd Mary Ley  
p. 40

4. John Nosworthy, p. 29

5. Thos. Nosworthy, twin  
brother of John,  
bap. 1802  
m. Elizabeth Nosworthy  
pp. 29 and 41

6. Elizabeth, b. 1803  
m. Thos. Heyward  
about 1827,  
pp. 29 and 35

7. Aaron, bap. 1805  
m. Sarah H. Luscombe  
pp. 29 and 41

8. Robert, bap. 1907  
p. 43

9. Stephen, bap. 1811  
p. 29

1. Laura, bap. 1827, m.  
Edward Pethybridge, p. 39

2. Thirza, bap. 1828, m.  
Daniel Rowe, 1849, p. 40

3. Ann, bap. 1829, p. 40

4. Fanny, bap. 1831, m.  
Andrew Heyward, p. 40

5. William, bap. 1832, m.  
Susan Wills, p. 77

6. Susan, bap. 1834, m.  
Thomas Wills, p. 79

7. Elizabeth, bap. 1836, m.  
John Steer, p. 40

8. Mary, bap. 1837, p. 40

1. Emma, m. Dr. Squibb,  
p. 40

1. Mary Nosworthy, b. 1836,  
p. 41

2. Mrs. Philips, p. 40

1. Ellen, b. 1828, m. John  
Eveleigh Farmer, p. 62

2. William, b. 1829, p. 35

3. Elizabeth, b. 1830, p. 35

4. Lucy, bap. 1831, p. 35

5. Thomas, b. 1833, m.  
Catherine Cote, p. 62

6. Susan, bap. 1835, m.  
Robert Farmer, p. 35

7. Caroline, bap. 1837, p. 35

1. Susan, b. 1833, m. Enoch  
Roberts, p. 81

2. Jane, b. 1834, m. Robert  
Goodenough, p. 42

3. Ellen, b. 1835, p. 42

4. Emma (Ellen's twin), p. 42

5. Sarah Phoebe, b. 1837, m.  
James D'Olier, p. 42

6. Andrew Frank, b. 1839, m.  
Mary Jane Souder, p. 42

7. Louisa L., b. 1841, p. 42

8. Aaron, b. 1843, p. 42

9. Julia, b. 1946, p. 42

{ John,  
p. 126

{ Fanny,  
p. 87

{ R. W., et al,  
p. 78

{ John H. R., et al,  
p. 80

{ Mrs. Ridette,  
p. 40

{ John T. H.,  
p. 111

{ John B., et al,  
p. 111

{ Louise L., et al,  
p. 81

{ Robert, et al,  
p. 42

{ William, et al,  
p. 42

{ Edgar, et al,  
p. 42

ANDREW  
of Sanduck,  
son of  
William, the  
Elder, of  
Langstone,  
bap. 1766  
m. Susanna  
Nosworthy, 1793  
No. 48, p. 29





SIXTH  
GENERATIONSEVENTH  
GENERATIONEIGHTH  
GENERATIONNINTH  
GENERATION

THOMAS,  
son of  
William, the  
Elder, of  
Langstone,  
bap. 1769  
m. Susanna  
Amery  
No. 49, p. 29  
Of Thorn  
Farm

1. William, bap. 1800  
No. 73, p. 30
2. Thomas, bap. 1801  
m. Susanna Berry, 1823  
No. 74, p. 44  
Of Greenawell Farm
3. Andrew, bap. 1804  
No. 75, p. 30

4. William, b. 1810  
m. Jane Luscombe  
about 1837  
No. 76, p. 45

5. Susan, b. 1812  
m. Samuel Cann, 1832  
No. 77, p. 46

6. Andrew, bap. 1814  
m. Anna Maria Sparke  
No. 78, p. 46

7. Mary, bap. 1816  
m. George Peters, 1838  
No. 79, p. 30

1. William, m. Emma Amery  
No. 139, p. 82
2. Elizabeth, m. George  
Harvey, No. 141, p. 84
3. Thomas, m. Eliza Church  
No. 141, p. 84
4. Andrew, m. Mary Jane W.  
Sparke, No. 142, p. 87
5. Francis, No. 143, p. 45
6. Aaron, No. 144, p. 45
7. John, No. 145, m. Mary  
Grace Shears, p. 88
8. Richard, bap. 1838  
No. 146, p. 45
9. Susan, Nos. 147 and 114  
m. R. Heyward
10. Aaron, m. Alice Gould,  
No. 148, p. 89
11. Ellen Mary, m. John  
Collins, No. 149, p. 45
12. Henry James,  
No. 150, p. 45

1. William, m. Elizabeth Lee  
No. 151, p. 89
2. Thomas, No. 152, p. 45
3. Mary Jane, No. 153, p. 45
4. Richard, No. 154, p. 46

1. Henry, No. 155, p. 46
2. Susan, No. 156, p. 46

1. Anna Maria, No. 157, p. 26
2. Elizabeth Mary,  
No. 158, p. 47
3. William Sparke,  
No. 159, p. 90
4. Frederick Thomas,  
No. 160, p. 47
5. Susan Ada, No. 161, p. 47
6. Mary Jane, No. 162, p. 47
7. Francis (Frank),  
No. 163, p. 90
8. Kate, No. 164, p. 47

- { Elizabeth, No. 310,  
et al, p. 82
- { George, No. 321,  
et al, p. 84
- { William T.,  
No. 323, p. 117
- { Frank, No. 329,  
et al, p. 87
- { Frederick, No. 336,  
et al, p. 89
- { Charles, No. 258,  
et al, p. 67
- { Allen, No. 339,  
et al, p. 89
- { James,  
p. 45
- { Emma, No. 343,  
et al, p. 89
- { Reginald, et al,  
p. 46
- { Howard, et al,  
p. 47
- { Francis George,  
et al, p. 47
- { Dorothy, No. 344,  
p. 90
- { Francis, et al,  
p. 47
- { Arthur, No. 346,  
p. 90



# HEYWARD FAMILY OF DEVON

---

## FIRST GENERATION

### (1)

**Andrew<sup>1</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, was born in England,—probably on Langstone farm, parish of Manaton, Devonshire,—about 1580. He made his will 1 June, 1653\*. He was buried 15 March, 1655\*\*, and his will was proven 6 September, 1656. The will mentions several grandchildren and four great grandchildren; hence, he was an old man at the time of his death and may have been born earlier than 1580.

In the will his name and the names of his children and grandchildren are spelled "Hayward"; but the signature of his "natural and lawful sonne, the sole and only executor" of the will, was written "Heyward" when he, the son, signed at the time of proving the will. The different spellings of the name "Heyward" seem to be due to the fact that it was most often written by clerks, who spelled it as pronounced.

It may be said here that the name "Scutt," appearing in this will, appears in the parish records contemporaneous with that of "Heyward" or "Hayward" for some 300 years and is most frequently spelled "Scott."

Although the will of Andrew<sup>1</sup> Heyward, Yeoman, does not mention the messuage called Langstone, it is probable that he had owned it and that he had given it at an earlier date to his eldest son, chief heir and sole executor of his will, Richard<sup>2</sup> Heyward; for Richard's will\*\*\*, proved in 1667, bequeathed Langstone and Upper Langstone. The will of Andrew Heyward, proved in 1656 and of record in Somerset House, London, bequeathed certain sums to his son George and to the said George's children, John, Joane, Elenor, and Thomasine Heyward, and the will of Richard,

---

\*Calendar of Wills and Administrations, Somerset House, Sep 313 Will.

\*\*Manaton Parish Register.

\*\*\*Probate Registry of Exeter, Archdeaconry of Totnes, 1667, Heaward, Richard, de Manaton, T. M.





Andrew's son, proved 1667, bequeathed certain sums to his brother George and to the same children of George,—namely John, Joane, Elenor, and Thomasine, and three others,—George, Andrew, and Mary,—probably younger and born after Andrew, their grandfather, had made his will.

Andrew Heyward in his will, 1653, first bequeathed to the poor of Manaton 20s., and second to the poor of "Lunoth" or London 10s., and after bequeathing numerous items to the members of his family directed that a sheep should be given Elizabeth Heyward, his servant, (spelled "Hayward" in the will). The witnesses to this will were Andrew Gifford, Thomas French and John French.

The will of Andrew Heyward does not mention his wife; hence, it is probable that she had died before the will was made.

They had four or more children:

- =2. Richard,<sup>2</sup> born probably at Langstone farm, parish of Manaton, about 1610.
- =3. George,<sup>2</sup> probably younger than his brother, as the latter was made executor of his father's will and received all of the father's effects not bequeathed to others.
- 4. Nabby<sup>2</sup>, of whom her father's will says, "To Nabby, my daughter, wife of Gilbert Scutt, £6 13s." A little further on the will reads, "To Elenor Scutt, daughter of Gilbert Scutt, 20s."
- 5. Mrs. Hutching,<sup>2</sup> for the will reads, "To Andrew Hutching, John Hutching, Thomas Hutching, Elizabeth Hutching, Elenor Hutching and Sarah Hutching, my grandchildren, each 20s.," and further on the will reads, "To Andrew Hutching's four children, each 4s."

## SECOND GENERATION

### (2)

**Richard<sup>2</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born probably at Langstone farm, parish of Manaton, Devon, England, about 1610. He was probably the eldest son of the family, because of the manner in which he is mentioned in his father's will. It is probable that he married Thomasine French, as his will mentions





John French of Manaton as his brother-in-law, and neither his will nor his father's mentions a sister who could have married John French. The will does not mention the wife. She was probably Thomasine French; for "Thomasine, wife of Richard Heyward, was buried 22 March, 1664\*." He was executor of his father's will and chief heir, 1656. He was buried 13 Dec., 1667\*, and his will must have been offered for probate the same month; for the date of proving the will is 1667\*\*. In the will or on instruments attached, the name is spelled "Heaward," "Heyward" and "Heywood."

The chief provisions of the will were: To the poor of the parish £10; to daughter Thomasine £100; and an annuity of £40; to daughter Johane £50 and an annuity; to son Richard an annuity of £8 until he shall reach the age of 21 years; to brother George "best suit of apparell"; to brother George's children,—John, Johane, Elenor, and Thomasine,—each 5s., and to George, Andrew and Mary, each 10s.; to Thomas Hutchings, kinsman, 20s.; to Elizabeth Hutchings, kinswoman, 10s.; to my servant, William, 20s.; to Elizabeth Heyward, kinswoman, 20s.; to each of the three children of Phillip Nosworthy an annuity of 2ls.; to eldest son, Andrew, all messuages, Langstone and Upper Langstone. Son, Andrew, was made sole executor.

Gilbert Scutt of Chagford and John French of Manaton, brothers-in-law, were appointed executive rulers in trust.

Children of Richard Heyward of Manaton, Devon:

- =6. Andrew,<sup>3</sup> born probably at Langstone, about 1640.
- 7. Thomasine.<sup>3</sup>
- 8. Joahne,<sup>3</sup> or Johane.
- 9. Richard,<sup>3</sup> bap. 25 Feb., 1654, in St. Winifred's church, Manaton.\*

### (3)

**George<sup>2</sup> Heyward** (Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born probably at Langstone farm, Manaton, about 1612. His father's will and the will of his brother Richard give some account of his children:

---

\*Manaton Parish Register.

\*\*Probate Registry of Exeter, Archdeaconry of Totnes, 1667, Heaward, Richard, de Manaton, T. M.





- =10. John<sup>3</sup> Heyward, or Hayward, b. about 1640 and probably in the parish of Manaton.
- 11. Joane,<sup>3</sup> or Johane, b. about 1642.
- 12. Elenor,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1643.
- 13. Thomasine,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1645.
- 14. George,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1647.
- 15. Andrew,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1648.
- 16. Mary,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1650.

### THIRD GENERATION

#### (6)

**Andrew<sup>3</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman. (Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) sometimes spelled "Howard" in the Manaton parish records, was born at Langstone, Manaton, Devon, about 1640. He was a yeoman, or a farmer who owned at least a part of the land he cultivated. He was the eldest son of his father, Richard, and received from him the farm or farms called Langstone and Upper Langstone.

The parish register gives his wife's name as Susan. In her husband's will she was mentioned as Susanna and was bequeathed the "best bed" and other articles. His will was proved 1719\*. By the will his son, Richard, was bequeathed Langstone and one shilling. His sons, William and Thomas, were made executors of the will, and William Furse of Bickington, "a brother-in-law," and William Furse, "a kinsman," were made trustees of the estate. According to the parish register he was buried 30 Aug., 1719.

Children of Andrew and Susanna Heyward, born at Langstone and mentioned in their father's will or in the parish register or both:

- =17. Richard,<sup>4</sup> bap. 25 May, 1689.
- 18. Andrew,<sup>4</sup> bap. 30 Sept., 1690,—probably died in infancy or youth, as he is not mentioned in the will.
- 19. Susanna, bap. 12 Nov., 1691. She married a Mr. Pethybridge, and by her father's will received one shilling.

---

\*Probate Registry, Exeter; Archdeaconry of Totnes, Deanery of Totnes; 1719, Heyward. Andrew, Manaton, T.





20. Thomasine,<sup>4</sup> bap. 27 June, 1693, and by the will of her father was bequeathed £50. She married John Voysey, 22 Oct., 1728\*.
21. Joan<sup>+</sup> (Jane), bap. 29 Aug., 1695. Bequeathed £50. She married John Steer of Chudleigh, Devon, 20 Oct., 1728\*.
22. William,<sup>4</sup> bap. 29 Nov., 1698. He was one of the executors of his father's will.
- =23. "Thomas,<sup>4</sup> son of Andrew Howard of Langstone, Yeoman, and Susan, his wife, bap. 25 July, 1701\*." He was named in his father's will as one of the executors.

The will bequeathed a certain number of pounds sterling to the last four children to be paid by their elder brother, Richard. The North Bovey parish register mentions Thomas Heyward as church warden in 1747.

## (10)

**John<sup>3</sup> Heyward** (George,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) married Margaret Robins, 19 May, 1663\*. She was buried 3 Dec., 1696. The North Bovey register relates that John Heyward was one of the church wardens in 1690. Children:

24. Mary,<sup>4</sup> bap. at Manaton 31 May, 1664.
25. John,<sup>4</sup> bap. at Manaton 5 March, 1666, and buried 23 Feb., 1671.
26. Peter,<sup>4</sup> bap. 12 Dec., 1671, at Manaton.
27. Joane,<sup>4</sup> bap. 16 July, 1674, at North Bovey, Devon.
28. Richard,<sup>4</sup> buried at North Bovey 2 Jan., 1678.
29. Thomasine,<sup>4</sup> bap. 16 Sept., 1679; buried 26 April, 1681.
30. Richard,<sup>4</sup> bap. at North Bovey 29 March, 1686.

## FOURTH GENERATION

## (17)

**Richard<sup>4</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born 1689 at Langstone, Manaton. In 1713 his parents, Andrew Heyward, Yeoman, and Susanna, his wife, made a marriage

---

\*The Parish Register of Manaton, Devon.





settlement for their son, Richard, who by this agreement was to marry Mary Smerdon of Buckland-in-the-Moor in the county of Devon. Mary was a sister of Thomas Smerdon, Yeoman\*. By his father's will Richard was bequeathed the messuage and lands called Langstone. The Manaton parish register mentions him as acting in an official capacity at the baptism of an orphan child, 3 April, 1757. At Langstone he reared his family; and from there his wife Mary was buried in the church yard of the parish of Manaton, 15 Sept., 1758.

He made his will 12 Aug., 1768, in which he bequeathed all of his chattels and his estate called Langstone to his eldest living son, William. To his son, Thomas, and to his son, Richard of Wolcombe, he made bequests; also to "my grandson, William, son of my son, William."

He was buried in the church yard of the parish of Manaton, 27 Feb., 1771, and his will was proved 28 Sept., 1771\*.

Children, born in Manaton:

31. Andrew,<sup>5</sup> bap. ———; buried at St. Winifred's church yard, Manaton, 18 Feb., 1720.
32. Mary,<sup>5</sup> bap. 26 Aug., 1719.
33. Andrew,<sup>5</sup> bap. 3 Nov., 1720. He probably died in infancy.
- =34. William,<sup>5</sup> bap. 19 Feb., 1722.
35. Susanna,<sup>5</sup> bap. 7 June, 1724; buried in St. Winifred's church yard, Manaton, 30 July, 1724.
36. Susanna,<sup>5</sup> bap. 23 Aug., 1725; she married Richard Williams, and was bequeathed £80 by her father's will.
37. Andrew,<sup>5</sup> bap. 20 Dec., 1726.
38. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> bap. 19 Aug., 1728. He received a bequest by his father's will. He died at East Ogwell near Newton Abbot, Devon, and was buried at Manaton 5 Jan., 1795, aged 67\*\*. Joan Heyward, his wife, of East Ogwell was buried at Manaton 1 April, 1795, aged 60 yrs.
39. Richard,<sup>5</sup> bap. ———. He received a bequest by his father's will, and was mentioned as being of Wolcombe, near Newton Abbot, Devon, Eng.
40. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> bap. 2 July, 1733.

---

\*Langstone legal documents, Office of Solicitor S. H. Neck, Moretonhampstead, Devon, England.

\*\*Register of the Parish of Manaton, Devon, England.





## (23)

**Thomas<sup>4</sup> Heyward** (Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1701 at Langstone, Manaton, Devon, England. He married Susanna Cuming, 8 May, 1730, at Manaton. He was one of the executors of his father's will, and received a bequest. Children born at Manaton and North Bovey:

41. Anne,<sup>5</sup> bap. 10 April, 1733.
42. Joan,<sup>5</sup> bap. Dec., 1735; buried 26 Sept., 1736.
43. Joan,<sup>5</sup> bap. 23 Aug., 1737.
44. Mary,<sup>5</sup> bap. 17 June, 1740. This is probably the "Mary Heyward" that married John Amery, 17 Oct., 1768.
45. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> bap. 31 Dec., 1745; buried 10 Nov., 1746.

## FIFTH GENERATION

## (34)

**William<sup>5</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>), in some of the legal documents of the family sometimes called "William the Elder," was baptized 19 Feb., 1722, at the parish church of Manaton, Devon. His wife's name was Margery ———, and it is probable that he was about forty years of age when he married; for the baptism of his eldest child of which we have any record was 4 Jan., 1763.

During his life he was a farmer at Langstone, and from the conditions of his will we must conclude that he enjoyed some financial prosperity. He died at the advanced age of 82, and it is stated in the proved will that he was buried 18 Aug., 1803. His will was proved 9 Aug., 1804\*. In this will he bequeathed to his wife "part of the house we now live in and all household goods," also £100, "money in the hands of Samuel Potter of Moretonhampstead," also "three guineas in hand." "To each of my three children, Andrew, Thomas, and Elizabeth Pethybridge, one guinea." "To each grandchild one-half guinea." "To my grandson, William Heyward, son of my son, William, the house that John Hill, the blacksmith, now occupies, with the outhouses and gardens, during his life, now lying in North Bovey town." "My

---

\*Probate Registry of Exeter, Archdeaconry of Totnes, Totnes Deanery, 9 Aug., 1804, Heyward, William, Manaton, W.





son, William, to pay four guineas each to my grandsons, Thomas, Andrew and Robert." He made his son, William, sole executor and bequeathed him all chattels, the messuage called Langstone and anything else left of his estate.

Children born at Langstone, Manaton:

- =46. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Betty), bap. 4 Jan., 1763.
- =47. William,<sup>6</sup> bap. 23 Feb., 1764,—“Of Langstone.”
- =48. Andrew,<sup>6</sup> bap. 21 Nov., 1766,—“Of Sanduck.”
- =49. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> bap. 27 April, 1769,—“Of Thorn.”

## SIXTH GENERATION

(46)

Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Heyward) Pethybridge (William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born at Langstone farm, and was baptized at the Manaton parish church (St. Winifred's), 4 Jan., 1763; and married John Pethybridge at the same church 13 June, 1785. By her father's will, 1805, she was bequeathed one guinea. It is probable that she received her dowry at the time of her marriage.

John Pethybridge was of Deal Farm, Manaton parish. He was born 1758, and he died in December, 1846\*, aged 88 years, 11 months.

Their children, all born in Devon, were:

- 50. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> who married a Miss Northcott. Their son, Edward Pethybridge, married Laura Heyward, a granddaughter of Andrew Heyward of Sanduck farm.
- 51. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> who married a Mr. Amery of Elimore.
- 52. Mary,<sup>7</sup> who married a Mr. Nosworthy,—probably of Naydon farm.
- 53. John,<sup>7</sup> b. 1791; m. Elizabeth Stranger.
- 54. William,<sup>7</sup> who married a Miss Scott.
- 55. Anna,<sup>7</sup> who married a Mr. Nosworthy of Tor Hill farm.  
Either this couple or that numbered 52 above had a son, Stephen Nosworthy.

---

\*Pethybridge Family Tree; address Jno. Pethybridge, Bodmin, England.





## (47)

**William<sup>6</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born at Langstone and was baptized at St. Winifred's church, Manaton, 23 Feb., 1764. He married Mary Nosworthy of Naydon farm, adjoining Langstone farm, 1786. He died at Langstone 24 May, 1847, aged 83, and was buried in Manaton churchyard. She died at Langstone, and was buried in Manaton churchyard 7 March, 1839, aged 73 years.

In his will, or last testament\*, made in 1834, he bequeathed his son, Andrew, £140; his son, Robert Nosworthy, £50; his wife, Mary, an annuity of £30 for life, the cottage in which they then lived at Langstone and its appurtenances and one-half of the garden; his son, Richard, for life, and after him, his grandson, William, son of his son, Richard, Boda farm and Boda Mills (more recently called Bowden) and their appurtenances; his grandchildren, children of his son, Richard, except William, £19 19s.; his son, Thomas, the messuage, farm and lands and their appurtenances, called Langstone, and any remainder of his estate at his, the testator's decease.

His son, William, or his son, William's, natural heirs were not mentioned in the will; probably for the reason that he had received an inheritance from his grandfather, the testator's father. His daughter, Elizabeth,—Mrs. Peters,—was not mentioned in the will. It is stated in the will that his daughters, Mrs. Samuel Gray and Mrs. William French, were not bequeathed anything in the will; because he, their father, had paid them their "fortune" at the time of or since their marriage. His son, Thomas, was made executor. Thomas Pethybridge, Yeoman, of Ipplepen, the testator's nephew, and Samuel Gray, butcher of Moretonhampstead, the testator's son-in-law, were made trustees as regards Boda and Boda Mills.

In 1844 William Heyward, the testator, as above,—his wife, Mary (Nosworthy) Heyward, and his son, Andrew, having died,—made a codicil to his will in which he bequeathed £19 19s. to each of his six grandchildren,—Emma, Elizabeth, Andrew, Mary, William, and Richard,—sons and daughters of his son, Andrew;

---

\*Copy by Mitchel and Ford, Exeter, in possession of the compiler of this genealogy.





£24 to each of his daughters, Mary and Susanna, and to William Peters, son-in-law; £12 of each £24 to be paid from Langstone and £12 of each £24 to be paid from Boda and Boda Mills; a debt of £300 and interest for several years owed the testator by his son, Richard, was canceled and forgiven. The bequest of Boda and Boda Mills to his son, Richard, was confirmed in the codicil, and to grandson, William, son of Richard. The codicil confirmed also the bequest of Langstone to his son, Thomas. Thomas was continued as executor.

It appears there was a difference of opinion between William and his eldest son, Richard, as to who should be bequeathed the messuage and lands called Langstone. For generations until the time of this William, Langstone had gone to the eldest son, as if it had been entailed; but William said in his will that he had an undoubted right to dispose of Langstone as he wished. Therefore, he made vigorous provisions in the will with the purpose of deterring Richard or his heirs from contesting.

Children of William and Mary (Nosworthy) Heyward, born at Langstone and baptized at North Bovey church:

=56. Richard,<sup>7</sup> bap. 7 Nov., 1786; m. Hannah Loveys.

=57. William,<sup>7</sup> b. 1789; m. Elizabeth Tarr.

58. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> bap. 27 July, 1790. She married William Peters 27 Aug., 1810. No issue. Mr. Peters was a butcher in Moretonhampstead, Devon. As Elizabeth was not mentioned in her father's will, it is probable she had died before the will was made, 1834.

=59. Mary,<sup>7</sup> bap. 5 April, 1792; m. Samuel Gray.

=60. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> bap. 10 Nov., 1794; b. 1793; m. Elizabeth Heyward of Sanduck.

=61. Andrew,<sup>7</sup> bap. 19 Sept., 1796; m. 1st Mary Tapper; 2nd Susan Tapper.

62. Susanna,<sup>7</sup> bap. 25 June, 1798. She married William French, Yeoman, 5 Feb., 1824. They resided at Colebrook farm and later at Hookney farm. Two daughters and a son, Thomas, were born to them. The son and, at least, one daughter emigrated to Australia. She, Susanna French, died 1 Jan., 1875. He died 29 May, 1879, aged 80 years. Both were buried in Lustleigh churchyard, Devon.





- =63. Robert Nosworthy,<sup>7</sup> born 1 April, 1800; m. Elizabeth Netherway.

## (48)

**Andrew<sup>6</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born at Langstone, Manaton, Devon, and was baptized in the parish church, 21 Nov., 1766. He married, 1793, at Manaton, Susanna Nosworthy of Naydon, or Neighdon, farm, and sister of Mary who married his brother, William. He and his wife resided during the greater part of their wedded life on Sanduck farm a short distance from Langstone. On Sanduck farm they reared a large family. In their old age they lived at the farm home called Westwoods, near Newton Abbot and East Ogwell, Devon, and which was owned by their sons, Aaron and Richard.

Children of Andrew and Susanna (Nosworthy) Heyward, born at Sanduck and baptized at St. John's church, North Bovey, Devon:

- =64. William,<sup>7</sup> bap. 5 Jan., 1794; m. Ann Hote.
65. Andrew,<sup>7</sup> bap. 3 May, 1796. This may be the Andrew Heyward who m. Ann Hillier in the parish of Lustleigh, Devon, 2 April, 1818, and the one that emigrated to America in 1823, was a drover in Texas, and who died in Brooklyn, N. Y., just prior to 1886.
- =66. Richard,<sup>7</sup> bap. 6 Sept., 1798; m. 1st Ellen ———; 2nd Mary Ley.
67. John Nosworthy,<sup>7</sup> bap. 4 Jan., 1802. He was a twin brother of Thomas Nosworthy.
- =68. Thomas Nosworthy,<sup>7</sup> bap. 4 Jan., 1802; m. Elizabeth Nosworthy.
69. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 May, 1803; m. Thomas Heyward of Langstone about 1827.
- =70. Aaron, bap. 24 June, 1805; m. Sarah H. Luscombe.
- =71. Robert,<sup>7</sup> bap. 14 June, 1807.
72. Stephen,<sup>7</sup> bap. 18 April, 1811.

## (49)

**Thomas<sup>6</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born at Langstone, Manaton, Devon, and





was baptized 27 April, 1769, in the church of the parish of Manaton. He married Susanna Amery at Lustleigh, Devon, 14 Aug., 1799. They resided on Thorn farm when their children were baptized at St. John's church, North Bovey. Later he owned or leased several estates in the vicinity, one of them being Greenawell farm. His wife, Susanna, died 24 May, 1816, aged 37. 16 Dec., 1818, he married as second wife, Dolly (Nosworthy) Scott, widow of John Scott, formerly of the farm called "Water" in Manaton parish. She was a sister of Mary and Susanna Nosworthy of Naydon farm who had married Thomas's brothers, William and Andrew. There were no children as a result of this second marriage. He died 27 Sept., 1841.

Children of Thomas and Susanna (Amery) Heyward, born at Thorn farm and baptized at North Bovey church:

73. William,<sup>7</sup> bap. 28 Oct., 1800, according to North Bovey parish records. He probably died in childhood, as another named William was born in 1810, and that may account for one authority's saying Thomas was the eldest of the family.
- =74. Thomas,<sup>7</sup> bap. 1801; m. Susanna Berry.
75. Andrew,<sup>7</sup> bap. 10 May, 1804. He probably died prior to 1814, as there was another son christened Andrew in that year.
- =76. William,<sup>7</sup> b. 11 May, 1810; m. Jane Luscombe; d. 27 Jan., 1889.
- =77. Susan,<sup>7</sup> b. 1812; bap. 31 May, 1814; m. Samuel Cann.
- =78. Andrew,<sup>7</sup> bap. 31 May, 1814; m. Anna Maria Sparke.
79. Mary,<sup>7</sup> bap. 2 April, 1816. She married George Peters, 27 Mar., 1838.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

### (56)

**Richard<sup>7</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born at Langstone and baptized at St. John's church in the parish of North Bovey, Devon, 7 Nov., 1786. He married Hannah Loveys at the parish church at Christow, Devon, 12 Dec., 1809. She was the daughter of Thomas and Johanna Loveys, and was baptized in the church of the parish





of Christow, 27 Oct., 1782. Her brother and sisters were John, Rose, and Rebecca Loveys\*.

From the parish register of North Bovey, Devon, we learn that Richard and Hannah Heyward resided at Greenawell farm when their first four children were baptized; on the farm called Jessen or Jerston, in the parish of Chagford, Devon, when the next two were baptized, and on Bowden farm, parish of North Bovey, when the last three were baptized.

Richard was bequeathed Bowden (Boda and Boda Mills) for, or during his life, by his father's will, and at Richard's decease, Richard's eldest son, William, according to the will, was to have Bowden, on condition that the said William should pay his brothers and sisters certain sums. Richard died 30 April, 1845, and was buried 5 May in North Bovey church yard. His widow, Hannah, died 18 Oct., 1857, and was buried not far from Christow, Devon. Richard had been church warden for a number of years at North Bovey. Children of Richard and Hannah (Loveys) Heyward:

80. Mary,<sup>s</sup> b. at Greenawell farm and bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, 16 Oct., 1810. She was buried at North Bovey, 11 Feb., 1834.
- =81. Hannah,<sup>s</sup> born at Greenawell and baptized at North Bovey, 1 June, 1812; m. William Amery, 1832.
- =82. William,<sup>s</sup> b. at Greenawell 1 Jan., 1814, and bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, 14 Feb., 1814; m. Sarah Lambell.
- =83. Richard,<sup>s</sup> b. at Greenawell; bap. at North Bovey, 28 Dec., 1815. He married Elizabeth Netherway Heyward of Guernsey.
- =84. John,<sup>s</sup> b. at Jessen and bap. at North Bovey, 4 April., 1818; m. Mary Westlake.
- =85. Thomas,<sup>s</sup> b. at Jessen farm, 10 March, 1820, and bap. at North Bovey, 26 April, 1820; m. Ann Browne.
86. Aaron,<sup>s</sup> b. at Bowden farm, and bap. at North Bovey, 25 May, 1822. He became a sailor and was drowned off Hong Kong about 1850 or 1852.

---

\*Parish Register of Christow, Devon, England.





87. Betsey,<sup>s</sup> b. at Bowden and bap. at North Bovey, 23 Oct., 1824. She died the next day.
- =88. Susan,<sup>s</sup> b. at Bowden and bap. at North Bovey church, 23 Oct., 1825; m. Thomas Mann.

## (57)

**William<sup>7</sup> Heyward** (William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>), specially mentioned in his grandfather's will, was born at Langstone about 1788-89, and having been baptized, was admitted to the congregation at North Bovey 27 July, 1790. He married Elizabeth Tarr 13 June, 1813. His grandfather, William Heyward, bequeathed him for his lifetime "the house, outhouses and garden now occupied by John Hill, the blacksmith, in the town of North Bovey." Later he and his wife and family resided in Moretonhampstead, where he died 21 June, 1828, aged 39, and was buried in St. Andrew's church yard\*. His widow, Elizabeth (Tarr) Heyward, died and was buried beside her husband 15 Feb., 1860, aged 75.

Elizabeth (Tarr) Heyward made a will in 1856, which was proved in 1860\*\*, and from which we learn that she had been the owner of a draper shop and some other property in Moretonhampstead. This will gives the name of her "late husband," William Heyward, and the names of her children and some of her grandchildren. By the will Aaron Loveys and Simon Neck, "the younger," were made trustees of her estate. This will mentions also a marriage settlement by her "late husband," which may account for her not being mentioned in his father's will.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Tarr) Heyward, born and baptized at Moretonhampstead, Devon, England:

89. John Tarr<sup>s</sup> (Heyward), bap. 20 June, 1815. By his mother's will he was bequeathed certain personal articles which she indicated she wished he would not sell. This will mentions also his daughter, Elizabeth Amy,<sup>9</sup> the testator's granddaughter. He probably resided in London, as he died there in 1861.
90. Henry,<sup>s</sup> b. 1815; bap. 10 March, 1817. He died 16 Sept.,

\*Tombstone, St. Andrew's church yard, Moretonhampstead, Devon.

\*\*Probate Registry of Exeter, Archdeaconry of Totnes,—Heyward, Elizabeth, Moretonhampstead, W.





1853, at Moretonhampstead and was buried in St. Andrew's church yard at that place\*.

- =91. Thomas,<sup>8</sup> b. 1818; bap. 27 Jan., 1820, aged 2 yrs.; m. Elizabeth Lash.
- 92. William,<sup>8</sup> bap. 10 June, 1823. He died 8 June, 1855, and was buried in St. Andrew's parish church yard, Moretonhampstead\*.
- 93. Albert,<sup>8</sup> bap. 13 Sept., 1827. According to a statement in a letter by his nephew, William Leonard Heyward of Petone, New Zealand, 1921, this Albert may have emigrated to Canada or United States, about 1855.

(59)

**Mary<sup>7</sup> Heyward** (William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was baptized in St. John's church in the parish of North Bovey 5 April, 1792. She was a daughter of William and Mary (Nosworthy) Heyward of Langstone farm. She married Samuel Gray at the parish church at Manaton, Devon, England, 14 Aug., 1815. From the church register at Manaton we read: "Samuel, son of John Gray and Mary, his wife, baptized April ye 12, 1773." This John Gray is reported by his great grandson, Samuel, of Mount Eden, N. Z., to have been land steward to Lord Roden, head of the Orange lodges in North Ireland. Mr. Gray resigned his stewardship, however, because he was not favorable either to Orange politics or to Catholicism. He (John Gray) was born probably about 1740-45.

Samuel Gray, husband of Mary Heyward, was a man of wide reading and was held in high esteem by his neighbors. He was engaged in the meat market business and was proprietor of the White Horse Inn at Moretonhampstead. He is reported to have died at the age of 47, and his widow at the age of 90 (1882). After his decease she continued the management of the Inn, proving to be a woman of executive ability, well informed, and of strong character.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Heyward) Gray, born at Moretonhampstead:

- =94. James,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1816; m. Elenor Dibble.

---

\*Tombstone, St. Andrew's church yard, Moretonhampstead, Devon.





95. Anna Maria,<sup>8</sup> who m. a Mr. Peters.
96. John,<sup>8</sup> who m. a Miss Thomas.
97. Samuel,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1820. He m. Miss Amery, sister of Emma Amery who m. William Heyward of Coombe farm near Moretonhampstead. Samuel died in 1862 and his widow died in 1869. They resided in London. Children:

- 1.' Donald,<sup>9</sup> who died about 1871.
- 2.' Samuel,<sup>9</sup> b. 1858 at Moretonhampstead. He resided in London and upon the decease of his parents was with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Moody, by whom he was brought up. He married when 21 years of age and emigrated to New Zealand. That was about 1879. He was (1930) Town Clerk of the Borough of Mount Eden, Auckland, N. Z., and resided at Ellamore, Essex Road, Mount Eden, N. Z. He died in 1933.

Children of Samuel Gray and wife of Mount Eden, N. Z.:

- 1." Winifred,<sup>10</sup> b. 1880; m. P. H. Watts, a solicitor, 1905. She died 1919. The children of Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Watts are: (1) Valerie Winifred,<sup>11</sup> (2) Laurence Bradford,<sup>11</sup> (3) Mary Felicia.<sup>11</sup>
- 2." Maurice Donald,<sup>10</sup> b. 1881; m. Ethel Steward Watts, 1909. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice D. Gray are: (1) Donald Arthur,<sup>11</sup> (2) Margaret Ethelwyn,<sup>11</sup> (3) Howard Maurice,<sup>11</sup> (4) Emma Louise,<sup>11</sup> and (5) Winifred.<sup>11</sup>
- 3." Alan Amery,<sup>10</sup> b. 1882; m. Florence Barbara Guerson, 1909. Children of Mr. and Mrs. Alan A. Gray are: (1) Florence Margary,<sup>11</sup> and (2) Helen Barbara.<sup>11</sup>
- 4." Ellen Louise,<sup>10</sup> b. 1884.
- 5." Ida Dorothea,<sup>10</sup> b. 1885. She is a teacher and visited England in 1928.
- 6." Christina,<sup>10</sup> b. 1887.
- 7." William Arthur,<sup>10</sup> b. 1889. Was in the service





of his country in the Great War. He m. Ellen Mary Pethybridge in Devon, England, in 1919.

98. Mary Jane,<sup>s</sup> who m. a Mr. Rossiter.
99. Elizabeth,<sup>s</sup> who m. George Bidder. Two sons,—Samuel<sup>9</sup> and George.<sup>9</sup> 34 Blackman St., Boro, London.
100. Ellen,<sup>s</sup> m. a Mr. Moody who was a merchant in London, Gresham St. and Chagford, Essex. There were eight children.

**1641094**

(60)

**Thomas<sup>7</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born 1793, baptized 10 Nov., 1794, and about 1827 married Elizabeth Heyward of Sanduck farm, which was a mile or two northeast of Langstone farm. They resided at Langstone, which he inherited from his father, and where he died 17 Oct., 1874, aged 81 years. He was buried in the church yard of the parish of Manaton. She was born 3 May, 1803, and she died at Langstone 25 May, 1846.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth Heyward of Langstone:

- =101. Ellen,<sup>s</sup> b. 13 Oct., 1828; m. John Eveleigh Farmer.
102. William,<sup>s</sup> b. 3 Dec., 1829. He died a bachelor at Langstone, 26 Dec., 1870.
103. Elizabeth,<sup>s</sup> b. 1830. She never married, but was a dress-maker in Moretonhampstead. Later she resided in London where she died 9 Jan., 1900, aged 70 years.
104. Lucy,<sup>s</sup> bap. 17 Jan., 1831; d. at Langstone 3 March, 1838.
- =105. Thomas,<sup>s</sup> b. 4 Sept., 1833; m. Catherine Coté.
106. Susan,<sup>s</sup> bap. 12 Jan., 1835, at the parish church at Manaton. She married Robert Farmer. She died at Exeter and was buried in Manaton church yard 27 Aug., 1872, aged 37 years.
107. Caroline,<sup>s</sup> bap. 28 Jan., 1837; d. Feb., 1837.

(61)

**Andrew<sup>7</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was baptized 19 Sept., 1796, at the church at North Bovey, Devon. He married, first, in 1824, Mary Tapper. She was born 1803 and died 25 May, 1830. Andrew's





second wife was Susan Tapper, whom he married 13 June, 1832. He and his family resided at Lower Hill farm in the vicinity of North Bovey. He died 31 Jan., 1841, while comparatively a young man, and was buried at North Bovey churchyard. His second wife, Susan or Susanna, as her name was often written, died 21 April, 1875, aged 69.

Children born at Lower Hill farm and bap. at St. John's. North Bovey:

- 108. William,<sup>s</sup> bap. 2 Jan., 1825, and died in childhood, probably.
- =109. Emma,<sup>s</sup> bap. 30 Aug., 1826; m. William Peters.
- =110. Elizabeth,<sup>s</sup> bap. 10 May, 1829; m. Richard Medland.
- =111. Andrew,<sup>s</sup> b. 7 Mar., 1833; bap. 7 Apr., 1833; m. Emalia Sargent.
- 112. Mary Tapper,<sup>s</sup> bap. 17 Dec., 1834. She resided at Exmouth and later at Teignmouth, Devon. Died and was buried at Teignmouth about 1902. She never married.
- 113. William,<sup>s</sup> bap. 24 July, 1826. He was buried in North Bovey church yard 7 Feb., 1859, having died at the age of about 23 from the effects of an injury received when a horse he was riding fell over a chain suspended across the road.
- =114. Richard,<sup>s</sup> bap. 8 Dec., 1837; m. Susan Heyward.

### (63)

**Robert Nosworthy<sup>r</sup> Heyward** (William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>), named for his maternal grandfather,—Robert Nosworthy of Naydon farm,—was born at Langstone in the parish of Manaton, 1 April, 1800. He married Elizabeth Netherway, probably of that parish, about 1825. They made their home in St. Peter-Port, in the Island of Guernsey, one of the Channel Isles, England, and there he established himself as a butcher and tradesman. She was born 3 June, 1803, died 1 June, 1866, and was buried in St. John's churchyard in Guernsey. He died 28 May, 1875, and was buried beside his wife.

Children of Robert Nosworthy and Elizabeth (Netherway) Heyward all born in Guernsey:

- 115. Elizabeth Netherway,<sup>s</sup> b. 1 March, 1826. She m. Richard





THOMAS HEYWARD, No. 60  
(Page 35)



JOHN BATISE HEYWARD, No. 225  
(Page 111)





Heyward of Bowden, North Bovey, Devon, Eng., 1847. (See No. 83 of this genealogy.) He died 21 Dec., 1861, and was buried in St. John's churchyard, Guernsey. They resided in St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, where after his death and with the aid of their sons she carried on for many years the business they had established. She died 20 April, 1885, and was buried in the churchyard beside her husband.

- =116. Robert Netherway,<sup>s</sup> b. 29 Mar., 1828; m. Amelia Fallett.
- =117. Mary Ann,<sup>s</sup> b. 9 Nov., 1830; m. William Henry Dawson.
- 118. Susan,<sup>s</sup> b. about 1832. She married Dr. Frederick Nottingham, a dentist in London, where they resided until he retired from his profession. They then lived at Heyward House in St. Martin's parish, Guernsey, where she died 8 Feb., 1905. She was ambitious for the Heyward family in Guernsey and took much interest in the genealogy of the Heyward Family of Devon. He died 18 March, 1906. They had no children.
- 119. Thomas,<sup>s</sup> b. 22 Dec., 1834. He was drowned off the coast of Guernsey 19 July, 1853, aged 19 years.
- 120. Rebecca,<sup>s</sup> b. 22 Dec., 1834. She m. first, Dobree Bell. Her second husband was a Mr. Baker.
- =121. Ellen,<sup>s</sup> b. 8 Sept., 1840; m. James Williams.

### (64)

**William<sup>7</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (Andrew,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born on the Sanduck farm, North Bovey parish, and was bap. at St. John's church 5 Jan., 1794. He m. Ann Hote of Torhill farm, South Lawton, about 1825 or 1826. They resided on Sanduck farm. She died 7 March, 1871, aged 68, and he a few months later, 22 Nov., 1871. They were buried in St. Andrew's churchyard, Moretonhampstead\*.

Children of William and Ann (Hote) Heyward, b. at Sanduck and bap. at the church at North Bovey:

- 122. Laura,<sup>s</sup> bap. 29 April, 1827. She m. Edward Pethybridge 10 March, 1849. Her aunt, Mary (Ley) Heyward,

---

\*Headstone, St. Andrew's church yard, Moretonhampstead, England.





second wife and at that time widow of Laura's Uncle Richard, the chemist of London, bequeathed Edward Pethybridge "the watch and chain" formerly carried by Richard, her husband. Mr. Pethybridge is mentioned in the will of Mary (Ley) Heyward, as a banker at Launceston, Cornwall. Mary (Ley) Heyward made her will in 1880 and died in 1883. Edward Pethybridge died at Torhill farm, parish of Manaton, about 1915 or 1916, aged 92 years.

123. Thirza,<sup>s</sup> bap. 20 Feb., 1828. She m. Daniel Rowe 22 May, 1849.
124. Ann,<sup>s</sup> bap. 10 May, 1829; never married; died 1 June, 1868, and was buried in St. Andrew's churchyard, Moretonhampstead.
125. Fanny,<sup>s</sup> b. 8 May, 1831. She m. Andrew Heyward of Bowden farm, son of Thomas and Susanna (Berry) Heyward of Lower Luckdon and Greenawell farms, 7 March, 1857. She died and was buried at North Bovey, 3 July, 1858.
- =126. William,<sup>s</sup> bap. 4 Nov., 1832; m. Susan Wills.
- =127. Susan,<sup>s</sup> bap. 16 Oct., 1834; m. Thomas Wills.
128. Elizabeth,<sup>s</sup> bap. 16 Oct., 1836; b. 8 June, 1836. She m. John Steer of Moretonhampstead. There were four children,—2 boys and 2 girls.
129. Mary,<sup>s</sup> bap. 8 Oct., 1837. Never married. On the 18 Sept., 1905, she died and was buried in St. Andrew's churchyard, Moretonhampstead.

(66)

**Richard<sup>1</sup> Heyward**, Chemist, (Andrew,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Sanduck farm and bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, 6 Sept., 1798. He m. 1st, Ellen ————. We know of one child, Emma (there may have been others), who m. Doctor Squibb in Harley St., London. He is said to have been a physician to royalty.

A daughter of Doctor and Emma (Heyward) Squibb married a man of French ancestry named Ridette.

Richard, the chemist, resided in London during his active busi-





ness life, and amassed a considerable fortune. Letters by his Heyward cousins in Guernsey mention his having visited there on vacation trips. After retiring from business he resided at Highweek, near Newton Abbot, Devon. About this time he married Mary Ley, a school teacher of good family, and in his will, it is said, bequeathed her £10,000. On his tombstone in Wolborough church yard, near Newton Abbot, we read: "Richard Heyward (3rd son of Andrew Heyward of Westwoods) died at Highwick 18 April, 1862, aged 63; also Mary Ley, widow of the above, who died 12 Feb., 1883, aged 67."

## (68)

**Thomas Nosworthy<sup>7</sup> Heyward**, Grocer, (Andrew,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was bap. 4 Jan., 1802, at St. John's church, North Bovey. He married Elizabeth Nosworthy. They resided at Torquay, Devon, where he kept a grocer's shop. He took a great interest in old china and paintings, and is said by those who knew him to have spent considerable money on those things. He died in Torquay in 1859. His widow, Elizabeth (Nosworthy) Heyward, died 14 July, 1888, aged 86 years, at Bushey Park, Bristol, England, and was buried in St. Winifred's churchyard, Manaton, Devon.

We know of two daughters: Mary Nosworthy<sup>8</sup> Heyward, and a younger sister who married a Mr. Philips and resided at Bristol, England. Mary died at Bushey Park, Bristol, 2 April, 1910, aged 74 years, and was buried at Manaton churchyard.

## (70)

**Aaron<sup>7</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (Andrew,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sanduck farm and bap. 24 June, 1805, in St. John's church, North Bovey, Devon, England. He m. Sarah H. Luscombe about 1832. She was b. 1805. They resided at Westwoods farm, which he owned, just out of Newton Abbot toward East Ogwell, Devon. Here their nine children were born, and here his parents lived during the latter part of their lives. They sold Westwoods and emigrated to Brooklyn, New York, U. S. A., with their family in 1849. Later





his brother, Richard, owned Westwoods. Aaron died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 April, 1857. His widow continued to reside in Brooklyn and lived to be 77 years of age. She died 18 Dec., 1884. Burial of both was at Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

=130. Susan,<sup>s</sup> b. 15 Jan., 1833; m. Enoch Roberts.

131. Jane,<sup>s</sup> b. 23 July, 1834. She married Robert Goodenough in 1854, and had six children, the youngest in 1877 was a boy of nine years, and the eldest a young man of 19. This was in Brooklyn or New York; their father had died at this date. The children were: Robert,<sup>9</sup> Henrietta,<sup>9</sup> Jane,<sup>9</sup> Emily,<sup>9</sup> John,<sup>9</sup> and Grace.<sup>9</sup>

132. Ellen,<sup>s</sup> b. 16 Dec., 1835. Died in infancy.

133. Emma,<sup>s</sup> b. 16 Dec., 1835. She never married and she died 16 Feb., 1916.

134. Sarah Phoebe,<sup>s</sup> b. 15 April, 1837. She married in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1860, James D'Olier, and she died 25 Feb., 1874, leaving young children that were taken care of by two of her sisters,—Louisa and Emma. The children were: Sarah,<sup>9</sup> William,<sup>9</sup> Mary,<sup>9</sup> James,<sup>9</sup> Phoebe,<sup>9</sup> John,<sup>9</sup> and Jane.<sup>9</sup>

135. Andrew Frank,<sup>s</sup> b. 11 May, 1839. He was a printer in Brooklyn or New York, according to a letter written 1877. He married Mary Jane Souder in 1861. He died 18 Dec., 1881. Children: Edgar,<sup>9</sup> Lilla,<sup>9</sup> George,<sup>9</sup> Emma,<sup>9</sup> Florence,<sup>9</sup> and Charles.<sup>9</sup>

136. Louisa Luscombe,<sup>s</sup> b. 23 June, 1841. Never married. She died 7 Oct., 1884.

137. Aaron,<sup>s</sup> b. 19 Aug., 1843. In 1877 he was in partnership with his brother, Andrew, in the printing business. He was a bachelor and died about 1909.

138. Julia,<sup>s</sup> b. 6 Oct., 1846. Never married. She began teaching in the public schools of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1867, and was retired on a pension because of disability 1 Sept., 1906, after forty years of service. She visited the old home in Devon, England, in 1884. About 1911 she underwent an operation on her eyes for cataract; but it was unsuccessful, and she soon became totally blind. She resided in the home of her niece and husband, Mr.





and Mrs. Richard W. Silvester, 183 Roseville Ave., Newark, N. J., U. S. A., at which place she died 4 Oct., 1927, within two days of 81 years of age.

## (71)

**Robert<sup>7</sup> Heyward** (Andrew,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born at Sanduck farm not far from Moretonhampstead, Devon, Eng., and was baptized 14 June, 1807, at St. John's church, North Bovey parish, Devon. His occupation was that of a Linen Draper in London. He died at Keynsham, Bristol, England, 13 April, 1875, aged 67 years.

Children:

138a. Maria,<sup>8</sup> b. . . .; never married; lived to be 98 years of age.

138b. Sophie,<sup>8</sup> b. . . .; never married.

138c. Ellen,<sup>8</sup> b. . . .; never married; died 1929, aged 99 years.

Ellen and her sister, Maria, conducted a private school for a number of years at Worle near Weston-Super-Mare in Somerset Co., England.

138d. Thomas Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. 1 March, 1840, in London; d. 17 Dec., 1910. On 8 April, 1876, he m. his cousin, Susan Theresa Woodgate (*nee* Churchouse) who was b. 20 June, 1837, and who d. 11 March, 1910. One of her ancestors was of French Canadian descent. Mr. Heyward was a Linen Draper, residing in Croydon, Eng. Their children:

1'. Winifred Maud,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 Sept., 1878, at Croydon, Eng.; d. 20 June, 1932. In 1906 she m. Gordon L. Abbs of Ilford, Essex Co., England.

One child:

a. Evelyn,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1907. At 27 she had not married. She and her father were still living in 1933.

2'. Francis Paul,<sup>9</sup> b. at Croydon, Eng., 19 Sept., 1879; d. while still a child.

3'. Leslie Paul,<sup>9</sup> b. 18 Feb., 1882, at Croydon, Eng. He m. Ivy Beatrice Almond, who was b. at Wandsworth, Surrey, Eng., 4 April, 1891. For years his





trade has been that of a Hosier at the Charles A. Hodgkinson firm of Jermyn St., London, S. W. 1, doing a large export trade to Canada and the United States. They reside at 56 Cromford Road, West Hill, Wandsworth, S. W. 18, London, England. Mr. Heyward served in the Great War and was twice wounded in action,—suffering finally the loss of his right eye and part of a finger, and other injuries. Their children:

- a. Lionel Leslie Preedy,<sup>10</sup> b. 28 April, 1912. He m. Edna Batchelor of Kensal Rise, London. They have one son, Robert Paul,<sup>11</sup> who was b. 14 Feb., 1933.
- b. Aileen Beryl,<sup>10</sup> b. 17 July, 1916, at Wandsworth, Surrey, Eng.
- c. Dennis Norman,<sup>10</sup> b. 13 Nov., 1919, at Wandsworth, Surrey, Eng.
- d. Brian Charles,<sup>10</sup> b. 14 July, 1930, at Wandsworth, Surrey, Eng.
- 4'. Edith Elsie,<sup>9</sup> b. at Croydon, Eng., 28 Sept., 1883; d. 22 March, 1924. Not married.
- 138e. Edmund,<sup>8</sup> who with his wife and children, a son and two daughters, emigrated to Australia,—to what part is not known to the compiler.

## (74)

**Thomas<sup>7</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Thorn farm near North Bovey, Devon, England, about 1801. He married Susanna Berry in 1823. They resided at Lower Luckdon, where their eldest children were born, and later at Greenawell farm. She died at Greenawell and was buried at St. John's churchyard, North Bovey parish, 16 June, 1861. He was buried beside her 14 Oct., 1884.

Children:

- =139. William,<sup>8</sup> bap. at North Bovey, 13 Nov., 1823; m. Emma Amery.
- =140. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> bap. 25 Aug., 1824; m. George Harvey.
- =141. Thomas,<sup>8</sup> bap. 1 Jan., 1827; m. Eliza Ann Church.





- =142. Andrew,<sup>8</sup> bap. 21 Sept., 1830; m. Fanny Heyward.
- 143. Francis<sup>8</sup> (Frank), bap. 7 Aug., 1832. He married in London,—no children. He was an agent for James Orr and Company of Glasgow, manufacturers.
- 144. Aaron,<sup>8</sup> bap. 31 May, 1834. Buried at North Bovey, 10 Dec., 1839.
- =145. John,<sup>8</sup> bap. 25 Nov., 1837; m. Mary Grace Shears.
- 146. Richard,<sup>8</sup> bap. 16 Jan., 1838. Buried at North Bovey, 10 Jan., 1839.
- 147. Susan,<sup>8</sup> bap. 10 Jan., 1838. She married Richard Heyward of Week farm, 1861. See number 114 of this genealogy.
- =148. Aaron,<sup>8</sup> bap. 23 Nov., 1843. Launceston Bank Clerk.
- 149. Ellen Mary,<sup>8</sup> bap. 23 Nov., 1843. She married John Collins. They resided at Weddicott farm, near Chagford, Devon. She died 20 April, 1902, aged 59. Mr. Collins at the age of 86 was still alive and rugged in 1922. Children:
  - 1'. Mary,<sup>9</sup> m. Henry Rowe. They have a son, Harold.<sup>10</sup>
  - 2'. James,<sup>9</sup> a bachelor, resides at Weddicott, 1922.
- 150. Henry James,<sup>8</sup> bap. 27 April, 1847. Bachelor. He emigrated to New South Wales, Australia.

## (76)

**William<sup>7</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Thorn farm and was bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, 11 May, 1810. He married Jane Luscombe about 1837. They resided at Lower Luckdon in 1838, at Thorn in 1843-45, and later at Blackler Barton, all in Devon. She died 27 Jan., 1889, aged 79 years, and was buried at Landscope churchyard, Devon.

Children of William and Jane (Luscombe) Heyward, b. at Lower Luckdon and Thorn farms, and bap. at North Bovey:

- =151. William,<sup>8</sup> bap. 24 Dec., 1838; m. Elizabeth Lee.
- 152. Thomas,<sup>8</sup> bap. 17 Sept., 1840. He died a bachelor at Landscope, Devon.
- 153. Mary Jane,<sup>8</sup> bap. 23 April, 1843. She m. Philip May. No issue. She died at Staverton, Devon.





154. Richard,<sup>8</sup> bap. 16 Jan., 1845. He m. Mary Jane Knight. No issue. He died at Landscope, Devon. She died 13 Nov., 1927, aged 64 at Ottery St. Mary, Devon, Eng., and was buried beside her husband at Landscope, near Ashburton, Devon.

## (77)

**Susan<sup>7</sup> Heyward** (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Thorn, 1812, and was bap. at North Bovey, 31 May, 1814. She m. Samuel Cann 24 Dec., 1832, at North Bovey. He was proprietor of the White Hart Hotel, Moretonhampstead; also farmed largely, and was Posting Master,—that is, kept horses to horse the stage coach from Exeter to Plymouth. She died 21 June, 1896, aged 84 years, and was buried at St. Andrew's churchyard, Moretonhampstead, Devon.

Children:

155. Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1834. A bank clerk and later a wine and spirit salesman. He died while still a young man.
156. Susan,<sup>8</sup> b. about 1836. She married George Whittaker, an artist. Among other things that he painted was the "Cottage" at Langstone. The picture of the cottage is in the home of James Collins at Weddicott farm, near Chagford, Devon. Mr. Whittaker was remembered in the vicinity of Moretonhampstead for his art work. Children of George and Susan (Heyward) Whittaker:
- 1'. Reginald,<sup>9</sup> who emigrated to South Africa.
  - 2'. Edward,<sup>9</sup> who also went to South Africa.
  - 3'. Randall,<sup>9</sup> joined the United States Navy.
  - 4'. Murial.<sup>9</sup>
  - 5'. Maud.<sup>9</sup>
  - 6'. Mabel.<sup>9</sup>
  - 7'. Arthur,<sup>9</sup> who died in the Klondike.

## (78)

**Andrew<sup>7</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was bap. at North Bovey church, 31 May, 1814. He m. Anna Maria Sparke. They resided at Hele





farm, parish of North Bovey, where their children were born. She died and was buried in the churchyard at North Bovey, 19 April, 1865, aged 43. He died 20 Jan., 1893, aged 79. A marble tablet in their memory and that of four of their children was erected in St. John's church, North Bovey.

Children baptized at North Bovey:

157. Anna Maria,<sup>s</sup> bap. 9 Nov., 1843. She m. Frederick George Lear, 30 March, 1878. Children of Frederick and Anna Lear:
  - 1'. William,<sup>9</sup> a bachelor.
  - 2'. Edith,<sup>9</sup> who m. George Cruse about 1914.
  - 3'. Howard,<sup>9</sup> who m. Violet Collins and who was Estate Agent for the Marquis of Graham.
158. Elizabeth Mary,<sup>s</sup> bap. 11 Feb., 1845. She m. Samuel Connabeer, 11 Oct., 1877. Their children:
  - 1'. Francis George.<sup>9</sup> He died 1930.
  - 2'. Ada.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3'. Anna Maude.<sup>9</sup>
- =159. William Sparke, bap. 1 Jan., 1847; m. Amy Gray.
160. Frederick Thomas,<sup>s</sup> bap. 19 Sept., 1850. He was buried at North Bovey, 18 Jan., 1859.
161. Susan Ada,<sup>s</sup> bap. 19 Sept., 1850. She m. Arthur Evans, 6 April, 1872. They emigrated to Thornbury, Invercargill, New Zealand. She died at Christchurch, Canterbury, N. Z., 25 Aug., 1882, aged 32. Three of their children are:
  - 1'. Francis.<sup>9</sup>
  - 2'. Arthur.<sup>9</sup>
  - 3'. Alfred.<sup>9</sup>
162. Mary Jane,<sup>s</sup> bap. 16 July, 1854. She died 2 June, 1867, aged 15 years, and was buried at North Bovey.
- =163. Francis<sup>s</sup> (Frank) b. 26 March, 1854, and was bap. 16 July, 1854. He m. Susan Emma Heyward;—see 259 of this genealogy.
164. Kate,<sup>s</sup> bap. 11 Jan., 1859. Died in childhood and buried at North Bovey.





## EIGHTH GENERATION

(81)

**Hannah<sup>8</sup> Heyward** (Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Greenawell farm and bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, 1 June, 1812. She m. William Amery 14 Aug., 1832, at North Bovey parish church,—Richard Heyward, her father, and John Jackson, being two of the witnesses to the marriage. They resided in the parish of Manaton, then successively in Moretonhampstead, in Torquay, and in Plymouth, all in Devon. She died 12 March, 1866, at Plymouth. He was born 7 Sept., 1803, and he died and was buried at Lustleigh, Devon, 1872.

Children:

165. William,<sup>9</sup> b. at Heatree farm, parish of Manaton, and bap. at the church at Manaton, 2 Jan, 1836. He probably died in childhood.
166. John,<sup>9</sup> b. in the parish of Manaton, 5 May, 1839. As a young man he was apprenticed to his uncle, Richard Heyward, of Guernsey. He died in Guernsey, 22 Nov., 1860.
167. William,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 April, 1841, at North Bovey. Died 29 Aug., 1879.
168. Mary Hannah,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Aug., 1843, at Moretonhampstead. She m. Henry Burgoin, 20 April, 1893, and died 15 Dec., 1918.
169. Albert,<sup>9</sup> b. 2 Sept., 1845, at Moretonhampstead. Died 13 April, 1889.
170. Thomas,<sup>9</sup> bap. 1 April, 1847.
171. Susan,<sup>9</sup> bap. 9 May, 1848.
172. Richard,<sup>9</sup> b. at Moretonhampstead, 16 Dec., 1850. He was a soldier in the Zulu War. He m. Annie . . ., 1881, who soon died. No issue.
- =173. Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. 23 May, 1853; m. George Amery.

(82)

**William<sup>8</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Greenawell





1 Jan., 1814, and bap. at North Bovey 14 Feb., 1814. He inherited Boda and Boda Mills (Bowden) from his grandfather and father; but had to pay his brothers and sisters certain sums named in the will of his grandfather. He married Sarah Lambell in 1852. They resided at Bowden, and afterwards at Hawks Bramble, Ringmore, Younghouse, Breazle and Leat Mill in the order named, all in Devon, Eng. He died at Leat Mill near Lifton, Devon, and was buried in the church yard of the Episcopal church at Lifton, 29 Sept., 1894, aged 80 years. His widow died at Leat Mill and was also buried at Lifton, 18 April, 1914. Their children:

=174. William Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. at Bowden 8 June, 1853; m. Dora Mounce.

=175. Richard,<sup>9</sup> b. at Bowden 19 Feb., 1855; m. Eliza Bernadina Carolina Lange.

176. Hannah Rhoda,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 March, 1858, at Hawks Bramble, Devon. She m. William Luxton of Bratton, Clovelly, Devon, 5 Dec., 1880. He was a farmer and they resided at Little Raxon, Devon, where he died 25 Nov., 1921, aged 73. She died at Little Raxon also, not far from Lifton, 8 Sept., 1925, aged 67, and was buried in Broadwood church yard beside her husband. Their children:

1'. William Henry,<sup>10</sup> b. 21 March, 1882. He emigrated to America in 1902. He is a bachelor and resides at South Bend, Ind., where he is employed by the Studebaker Mfg. Co.

2'. Richard,<sup>10</sup> b. 31 Oct., 1883. A bachelor residing at Little Raxon.

3'. Frederick Gerald,<sup>10</sup> b. 30 June, 1886; d. 16 March, 1887.

4'. Laura Louisa,<sup>10</sup> b. 27 Feb., 1888. She died in childhood.

177. Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. 1 May, 1862. She m. John George Heyward of Guernsey. See No. 182 of this genealogy.

178. Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 June, 1864. She m. Thomas Duplain, and they reside on the Island of Alderney, one of the Channel Islands, England. One child:

1'. Ralph Ernest,<sup>10</sup> b. 10 Aug., 1903. He is a student of Steamship Engineering.





## (83)

**Richard<sup>b</sup> Heyward**, Tradesman, (Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Greenawell and bap. at North Bovey, 28 Dec., 1815. He m. in Guernsey, Elizabeth Netherway Heyward in 1847. See No. 115 of this genealogy. They resided at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, where they were engaged in the meat market business. He died 21 Dec., 1861, and was buried in St. John's churchyard, Guernsey. His widow died 20 April, 1885, and was also buried in St. John's churchyard.

Their children born in Guernsey and bap. in the Church of England, were:

- 179. Mary Jane,<sup>9</sup> b. 14 June, 1848. She m. Alfred Amery, 1872. They emigrated to Australia. Two sons were born to them.
- =180. Edwin Richard,<sup>9</sup> b. 26 Sept., 1849; m. Millison Greenhow.
- =181. Emily Hannah,<sup>9</sup> b. 9 Oct., 1851; m. John Barringham.
- =182. John George,<sup>9</sup> b. 28 Dec., 1853; m. Emma Heyward.
- =183. Frederick Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 March, 1856; m. Edith E. Livesey.

## (84)

**John<sup>s</sup> Heyward**, Farmer, (Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Jerston, or Jessen, farm in the parish of Chagford, Devon, England, 4 April, 1818, and was bap. at North Bovey, 26 April, 1820. He m. Mary Westlake of Okehampton, Devon, about 1847. They resided in Alderney, Channel Islands, Eng., for a few years, then at Lowe's Bridge near Torquay, Devon, Eng. He died and was buried near Torquay, 1 June, 1891, aged 73 years. His wife died several years earlier and was interred at the same place.

Children of John and Mary (Westlake) Heyward, bap. in the Episcopal church:

- 184. Louise,<sup>9</sup> b. in Alderney. She died in infancy.
- =185. William,<sup>9</sup> b. in Alderney about 1851; m. Mary Jane Hill.
- 186. Louise,<sup>9</sup> b. in Alderney. She died while still a child.
- 186. Ellen Maria,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lowe's Bridge 17 June, 1854. She never married. After her father's decease, she emi-





grated to Chicago, Illinois, and lived in the home of her brother, Samuel, when she was not occupied with nursing elsewhere. She died 10 May, 1927.

188. Thomas John,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 Sept., 1857, at Lowe's Bridge, near Torquay, Devon. He m. Sarah Elizabeth Stone, 25 June, 1882, in Devon. He was a cabinet maker at Torquay for a few years. About 1887 they emigrated to Chicago, Illinois, where he was a foreman on construction work. He was seriously injured by a fall from his bicycle as he was going to his work one early morning in the spring of 1899, and died 12 March, 1899. Burial was at Forest Home Cemetery, Chicago. There were no children. His widow some years later m. George Mowry of West Adams St., Chicago.

- =189. Samuel,<sup>9</sup> b. at Lowe's Bridge, 10 Dec., 1863; m. Emma S. Pitt.

### (85)

**Thomas<sup>8</sup> Heyward**, Farmer, (Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Jessen, or Jerston, farm in the parish of Chagford, Devon, 10 March, 1820. and was bap. in St. John's church, North Bovey, 26 April, 1820. For some years after his father's decease in 1845, he and his elder brother, William, farmed the lands called Bowden as partners. Then in 1854 they dissolved the partnership, and Thomas sold by public auction, 8 April, 1854, his share of the stock, farm implements, etc., for £199 0s. 1½d., and having visited his brother, Richard, and his Uncle Robert Nosworthy Heyward and family in Guernsey, he emigrated to Lacey Post Office, DeKalb Co., Illinois, U. S. A., sailing 24 July, 1854, on the ship Southampton from Portsmouth, and landing at New York after "a good passage of 35 days." Soon thereafter he purchased a farm about one mile north of the present village of Kirkland, DeKalb Co. To this farm in years to come additions were made by other purchases until the farm included the south half of the northwest quarter of section 23 and the east half of the northeast quarter of section 22, both in Twp. 42 north, range 3 east of the 3rd P. M.

At Trinity church, Belvidere, Illinois, 12 May, 1861, he married Ann Browne, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Greenfield)





Browne. She was b. 8 Nov., 1835, at New-Barn, Shipley, Sussex, England, and emigrated to Belvidere, Illinois, boarding ship at London, 7 May, 1853, and landing at New York after eight weeks' sailing. He became an American citizen and at one time was a member of the School Board in his district.

He died 24 Sept., 1898, aged 78, at the family home on the farm mentioned above. Burial was in the family lot in Maple Cemetery near Kirkland, Illinois. She died 30 Sept., 1905, at the home of her daughter, Anna, and was buried beside her husband.

Children:

190. Richard,<sup>9</sup> b. 21 March, 1862. He m. Mary M. Griggs 29 June, 1892, at Kirkland, Ill. She is a daughter of Calvin and Hannah (Smith) Griggs of Flora Township, Boone Co., Ill., and had been a student at the state normal school of Iowa and at Leland Stanford, Jr., University. She had taught in elementary and high schools six years. He is a graduate of the Illinois State Normal University (1889), and received the degrees of Ph.B. (1899) and M.S. (1900) from the University of Wisconsin. His occupation has been that of a farmer, and teacher and supervisor in the public schools. He was the State High School Inspector for North Dakota (1907-1915). They resided at Langdon, N. Dak.; Grand Forks, N. Dak.; Orland, Calif.; and now are at 388 Summit Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

191. George,<sup>9</sup> was b. 6 Nov., 1863, and was bap. in Trinity Episcopal Church, Belvidere, Illinois, and was educated in the public schools. He married Liza Thomas, daughter of Henry and Mary (Ring) Thomas of Kirkland, Illinois, 18 Dec., 1895. He had been a farmer and builder; but most of his life a merchant at Kirkland, dealing in building material. He had been a member of the Kirkland Village Board for many years, and had been Clerk and later President of this Board. He had been Town Clerk of Franklin Township. He was Republican precinct committeeman for a number of years. From 1914 to the time of his decease he was County Supervisor for DeKalb County from Franklin Township. He was chairman of the County Board's





SUSAN (HEYWARD) MANN, No. 88  
(Page 57)



MR. AND MRS. RICHARD HEYWARD  
(See No. 190, page 52, of this genealogy)





Road and Bridge committee, and Supervisor of the Poor in his township at the time of his death. He was a member of the Elks Lodge at Sycamore, the county town of DeKalb County.

His wife died 18 Feb., 1926, and was buried in Maple Cemetery. He passed away at the Swedish-American hospital, Rockford, Ill., 18 Sept., 1931, and was buried in the Heyward family lot in Maple Cemetery, near Kirkland, in DeKalb Co., Illinois.

Children:

1'. Mary Browne,<sup>10</sup> b. 22 Nov., 1896, at Kirkland, Ill. She was educated in the public schools, spent some time at Jennings Seminary, Aurora, Ill., studying music, and later was in training in hospital in St. Paul, Minn., as a nurse. For some years she has taught piano. She has been made administratrix of her father's estate.

In 1921 she married Franz Johnson of Kirkland, Ill., at which place they resided for some years. He is an expert mechanic and owns and manages a garage. He is a World War veteran. Their present address is Box 21, Route 3, Elgin, Illinois.

192. Susan,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 March, 1866. She m. Edward E. Batty, a farmer, 24 Dec., 1890. He was born in Lancaster, England, 2 Jan., 1846, and emigrated to Franklin township, DeKalb Co., Illinois, in 1855, with his father and mother, Edward and Fanny (Long) Batty, and their other children. After their marriage they resided on the farm some seven or eight miles southwest of Kirkland, Illinois; but soon removed to Kirkland. Here he died 19 Oct., 1927, aged 81 years. She still resides at Kirkland. Children and grandchildren:

1'. Mabel Mildred,<sup>10</sup> b. 26 Nov., 1891. She died 6 Feb., 1892.

2'. Florence Edith,<sup>10</sup> b. 26 April, 1893. She m. Walter G. Haller, son of Albert Haller of Kirkland, Ill. 26 April, 1911. They had one son, Dale Merritt,<sup>11</sup> b. 4 Nov., 1912. Residence,—Kirkland, Illinois. She was administratrix of her father's estate.





- 3'. Earl Edward,<sup>10</sup> b. 10 Oct., 1896. He graduated from the high school at Kirkland, and at the time of the close of the World War, November, 1918, he was receiving training in the U. S. navy. He was in Battalion "D," Camp No. 1, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash. He m. Marie Pieronette Armour, 29 May, 1920. They reside at 210 N. Court St., Rockford, Ill., in which city he is engaged in the grocery business. They have one child, Robert Earl,<sup>11</sup> b. 14 April, 1922.
193. Aaron,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 May, 1868. He m. Jennie L. Snyder of Dover, Illinois, 22 June, 1898. She had been a State Normal University student at Normal, Ill., and had taught for several years. He graduated from the Illinois State Normal University in 1901, and in 1903 secured the degree of Ph.B. from the University of Wisconsin. He has been a teacher and supervisor in the public schools for a number of years. He taught and supervised at Courtland, Ill.; Kirkland, Ill.; Cavalier, N. Dak.; and Park River, N. Dak. He is now a horticulturist, managing his own orchards at Orland, Calif. Their address is R. R. No. 2, Orland, Calif.
194. Anna,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Sept., 1870. She m. William Meyer, a farmer, 27 Dec., 1899. He was a son of Fred Meyer of Kirkland, Illinois. She was educated in the public schools, and before her marriage taught for a number of years. They resided on their farm near Fairdale, Illinois. She died 28 Feb., 1928, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Susan Heyward Batty, being taken ill there with pneumonia and too ill to go to her home. She was buried in Maple Cemetery, Kirkland, Illinois. He died 24 Feb., 1930, and was buried at the same place.
195. Dora,<sup>9</sup> b. 2 Dec., 1872. She m. George Eli, "Son," Sergeant, a farmer, 18 Feb., 1891. He is the son of Horton and Mary (Sleezer) Sergeant of Boone Co., Illinois. She was educated in the public schools and before her marriage taught a few years. They reside on their farm, which is a well improved one, near Belvidere,





Illinois. Their P. O. address is R. R. No. 1, Belvidere, Ill. He died 26 Sept., 1934. Children:

1'. Flay Tallerday,<sup>10</sup> b. 9 July, 1893. He graduated from the high school at Belvidere, Ill., and when the World War closed, he was under training for the U. S. army at Camp Taylor near Louisville, Ky. He m. Agnes Irene Johnson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hans Johnson, 20 June, 1919, at Monroe Centre, Ill. They have one child, Gladys Ramona,<sup>11</sup> b. 22 Dec., 1929.

196. John,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 July, 1875. He died 13 April, 1912, and was buried in the family lot in Maple Cemetery, Kirkland, Ill. He was a bachelor and had helped his father on the farm; but at the time of his decease was engaged in the meat market business at Kirkland.

197. William,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Aug., 1877. He died in youth, 1 April, 1892, and was buried in the family lot in Maple Cemetery, Kirkland, Ill.

### (88)

**Susan<sup>8</sup> Heyward** (Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Bowden farm, North Bovey, Devon, Eng., and was bap. at the parish church, North Bovey, 23 Oct., 1825. She m. Thomas Mann, 1846, at Exeter, Devon, Eng. Until 1850 they resided at Bowden farm, North Bovey, when they emigrated to Australia, living respectively at Port Fairy, Geelong, and Cowie's Creek. In 1864 they removed to Lawrence, New Zealand, and after some six years at Lawrence, came to Dunedin, where their children received their education and where the parents died and are buried. She died 18 May, 1902, aged 77, and he died 4 June, 1907, aged 85.

Children of Thomas and Susan (Heyward) Mann:

198. Hannah Maria,<sup>9</sup> b. at Bowden farm about 1847. She m. a Mr. Draper, now (1920) deceased. She died 8 Oct., 1932. They resided at Christchurch, New Zealand, and had three daughters and one son, living.

199. Isabella Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. at Bowden about 1849. She died on the voyage to Australia, 1850.





200. Mary Jane Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. at Port Fairy, Australia, about 1852. She never married. She resided at 113 York Place, Dunedin, N. Z. She escaped without great injury 9 July, 1928, from fire in their home.
201. Elizabeth Susan Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. at Port Fairy, Aus., 1854. She m. George Thomson of Lawrence, N. Z., 18 Sept., 1875. She died 30 Sept., 1888. He died in 1902.  
Children:  
1'. Selina Bertha,<sup>10</sup> a trained nurse. She served in the New Zealand Nurses' Expeditionary Force in England during the World War. At present (1920) she resides at 113 York Place, Dunedin.
202. Emily Heyward,<sup>9</sup> who was b. at Port Fairy, Aus., died in infancy.
203. Ellen Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. at Geelong, Aus. She never married. She resided at 113 York Place, Dunedin, N. Z. She was badly burned in a fire in their home and died from the effects 12 July, 1928.
204. Aaron Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. at Geelong, Aus., and died in infancy.
205. Thyrsa Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. at Geelong, Aus. She m. William Tinnock. They reside at Mona Crescent, Anderson's Bay, Dunedin, N. Z.  
Children:  
1'. Susan Thyrsa,<sup>10</sup> a widow whose husband died on the transport on the way to the Great War, 1914-1918.
206. Laura Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. at Geelong. She m. Thomas Emerson. They reside near Timaru, South Canterbury, New Zealand. They have four children,—three sons and one daughter.
207. Arnold Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. at Geelong. When last heard from he lived in the North Island in New Zealand.
208. Stella Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. at Gabriel's Gulley, Tuapeka, New Zealand, 1864. She m. William B. Fisher, son of W. B. Fisher who landed in New Zealand from the barque, Cecilia, which arrived at Port Chalmers in 1864.

Mr. and Mrs. Fisher spent five years in war-work in England during the Great War. In August, 1924, the King sanctioned her election as a "Lady of Grace" of





the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (in England) for her war-work, an honor coveted by English Titled People. On the 5 Oct., 1926, on behalf of the Duke of Connaught, the Governor-General of New Zealand, presented the Star and Badge of Knighthood of the Venerable Order of St. John of Jerusalem in the British Realm to Mr. Fisher, a dignity recently conferred on him with the sanction of His Majesty the King. This exclusive honor came to Mr. Fisher after thirty-eight years' gratuitous Red Cross and other work in both New Zealand and England, and especially for the service he rendered when on the outbreak of the Great War he was appointed Registrar of the Military Home Hospital Reserves, and the Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserves. He died 3 Aug., 1934.

Her address is 200 Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand.

209. Horace,<sup>9</sup> b. at Gabriel's Gully, Tuapeka, near Lawrence, New Zealand, 12 Jan., 1866. He was engaged in the men's mercery business in Dunedin, N. Z. His last residence: 113 York Place, Dunedin. On 9 July, 1928, he was burned to death early in the morning at his residence while attempting to rescue his sisters from the fire which originated in their home. A contributor to a local paper wrote: "As one who spent many happy hours in the company of the late Mr. Horace Mann, tramping over the hills around Dunedin . . . I deplore the calling of so fine a character. He was as kindly, lovable, honourable, and interesting a companion as one could meet,—full of kindly consideration for others."

210. Selina,<sup>9</sup> b. 1 April, 1868, at Gabriel's Gully, Tuapeka, N. Z. On 25 Oct., 1893, she married William Fyfe, son of Alexander and Agnes (Simmons) Fyfe of Dunedin and who was b. 10 July, 1867. Mr. Fyfe is in the railway service, and they reside at 27 Richmond St., South Dunedin, N. Z. Their children:

1'. William George,<sup>10</sup> b. 11 Feb., 1898, at Dunedin. He holds (1931) a position in the Government Ma-





rine Department. On 29 Nov., 1921, he married Clarice Helleur, daughter of William John and Augusta Frances (Helleur) West, of Dunedin. They reside at 42 Rosebery St., Dunedin, N. Z. Their children are:

- a. Murray Edwin,<sup>11</sup> b. 25 Oct., 1922, at Dunedin.
- b. Althea Phyllis,<sup>11</sup> b. 29 Sept., 1925, at Dunedin.
- c. Graeme Heyward,<sup>11</sup> b. 4 Sept., 1928, at Dunedin.
- d. Elaine,<sup>11</sup> b. about 1932, at Dunedin.

- 2'. Horace Edwin,<sup>10</sup> B.Sc., A. O. S. M., b. 9 Aug., 1900, at Dunedin. He is a graduate in Mining Engineering at the University of Otago, and has had experience as Asst. Geologist to Tranaki Oil Company; but more recently accepted an appointment with the Government of New Zealand as Assistant Geologist. On 12 July, 1927 he married Doris Emily, daughter of William and Emily Mary Mabel (McCoy) McElrea of Dunedin. Their children are:
- a. Diana,<sup>11</sup> b. 7 May, 1929, at Murchison, N. Z.
  - b. Peter McCoy,<sup>11</sup> b. 5 Jan., 1931, at Dunedin, N. Z.
  - c. Brian Heyward,<sup>11</sup> b. 2 April, 1935.

### (91)

**Thomas<sup>s</sup> Heyward** (William,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was bap. at St. Andrew's church Moretonhampstead, 27 June, 1820, aged 2 years. He emigrated to Guernsey and there he married Elizabeth Lash at St. Peter-Port, 29 March, 1846. She was the daughter of William Lash of Paignton, Devon, England. Thomas Heyward was a butcher and "had a stall in the market place in Guernsey," Channel Islands, England. They emigrated to Nelson, New Zealand, from Guernsey, starting about Christmas, 1855. One daughter, Kate, died on the voyage. The other children were:

- =211. William Lash,<sup>9</sup> bap. in the church of the parish of St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, 20 Jan., 1847. He m. Mary M. Garlick.
- =212. Henrietta,<sup>9</sup> bap. in the church of St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, 21 July, 1849. She m. John Gooderich Lash.





- =213. Henry,<sup>9</sup> bap. in the church of St. Peter-Port, Guernsey,  
11 Dec., 1851. He m. Ellen Fellows.  
214. Samuel,<sup>9</sup> who died in Guernsey while still a small boy.

## (94)

**James<sup>8</sup> Gray** (Mary,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Moretonhampstead about 1816. He m. Elenor Dibble about 1848 at Moretonhampstead, where they continued to reside and where their children were born and reared. He was, after his father and mother, the proprietor of the White Horse Inn in Moreton. To this business he added a butcher shop and a small farm:

Children:

215. Samuel<sup>9</sup> Gray, b. about 1849, now (1922) deceased.  
216. John<sup>9</sup> Gray, b. 1851. He m. Elizabeth Knapman, and became in due time the proprietor of the White Horse Hotel in Moretonhampstead, and with strict attention to business has prospered and reared a large family. He and his wife still (1936) live and are enjoying life in retirement. Their children are:  
1'. Alice<sup>10</sup> Gray, who m. F. T. Knott. They reside in China.  
2'. George<sup>10</sup> Gray, m. and has two children,—Jack<sup>11</sup> and Nora.<sup>11</sup>  
3'. Henry<sup>10</sup> Gray.  
4'. Frank Bacon<sup>10</sup> Gray.  
5'. Sidney<sup>10</sup> Gray, m. Kitty Easton in 1923.  
6'. Fred<sup>10</sup> Gray, m. and resides at Beaminster.  
7'. Charles<sup>10</sup> Gray, resides at Hong Kong, China. In 1927 he m. a woman of Shanghai.  
8'. Samuel<sup>10</sup> Gray, resides at Manchester. He was in Brazil eleven years.  
9'. Nelly<sup>10</sup> Gray, m. in 1923 Charles Wills. They reside at Lawton Farm, Moretonhampstead, Devon,  
10'. Arthur<sup>10</sup> Gray, assistant sanitary inspector at Newton Abbot, 1922.  
217. Emily<sup>9</sup> Gray, m. 1st, Wm. Phillips Harvey, soldier of Moretonhampstead, Devon; 2nd, Dr. Clarke.





- 218. Paul<sup>9</sup> Gray, now (1922) deceased.
- 219. George<sup>9</sup> Gray, now (1922) deceased.
- 220. Ellen Maria<sup>9</sup> Gray.
- 221. Amy<sup>9</sup> Gray, m. Sparke Heyward. He is now (1922) deceased. She resided with her daughter, Dorothy, in Newton Abbot, Devon, Eng., where she, the mother, died, 1930. See No. 344 of this genealogy.
- 222. Mary<sup>9</sup> Gray, m. a Mr. Geake.
- 223. James<sup>9</sup> Gray.

## (101)

**Ellen<sup>8</sup> Heyward** (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. 13 Oct., 1828, on Langstone farm, Manaton, Devon, Eng. Her brother, Thomas, having emigrated and William having died, she became the possessor of Langstone. About 1869 she m. John Eveleigh Farmer. They continued to reside at Langstone, where she died 4 Jan., 1900. He died 22 April, 1920. Both were buried in the churchyard of the parish of Manaton. Children:

- =224. John Thomas Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. 1870; m. Emily Jane Merchant.

## (105)

**Thomas<sup>8</sup> Heyward** (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Langstone, Manaton, Devon, England, 3 Sept., 1833. At about the age of twenty he left home and went to the Crimean War, where he suffered hardships and lost three fingers of his right hand. He later emigrated to British Columbia going *via* Hong Kong, China, and arriving in 1854, one of the pioneers of the Canadian Province.

In 1863 he m. Catherine Coté, daughter of Francis Coté of Quebec, Canada. They resided at Victoria, and later at Granville (now Vancouver), British Columbia, at which places their children were born. 23 March, 1885, his wife died and was buried at New Westminster, B. C. Some time after this he and the family removed to Tacoma, Washington, U. S. A., where they resided for a number of years. During most of his life he was engaged in the lumber business, and in later life spent about four years in South





America, promoting the interests of that business. He died at Nelson, British Columbia, at the home of his daughter, 30 June, 1914, and was buried in the Masonic burying ground of that city.

Children:

=225. John Batise,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 Sept., 1866, at Victoria, B. C. He m. Flora M. Hodgman.

226. William Louis,<sup>9</sup> b. 2 July, 1868, at Granville, B. C. He m. Alicia Bertine Orton, 5 Feb., 1920, at Kalama, Washington, U. S. A. They reside at Eugene, Oregon, U. S. A. He is Professor of Physical Education and Director of Field Athletics in the State University of Oregon at Eugene, where the athletic grounds are called "Hayward Field" in his honor.

227. Helen,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 Feb., 1874, at Granville, British Columbia. She m. a Mr. Hopfenzitz, a telegraph operator, who was her first husband. Her second marriage was with Guy Chapman. They reside at Oakland, California. Children:

1'. Leonard,<sup>10</sup> by the first marriage.

228. Mary Laura,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 June, 1876, at Granville, British Columbia. She m. John Thomas Kilby 14 July, 1898, at Cleveland, Ohio. They resided at Nelson, B. C., where she died and was buried 29 Aug., 1914. There were no children.

229. Louise,<sup>9</sup> b. 17 March, 1884, at Vancouver, B. C. She m. George Guyton Adair, 1 Jan., 1919, at Reno, Nevada, U. S. A. They resided at Virginia City, Nev., U. S. A., P. O. Box 25.

### (109)

**Emma<sup>8</sup> Heyward** (Andrew,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Lower Hill farm and bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, 30 Aug., 1826. She m. William Peters 19 Oct., 1847, at North Bovey, Devon, England. They resided on Fordes Street at Moretonhampstead, Devon, where he died and was buried in St. Andrew's churchyard 9 March, 1870, aged 56. She emigrated to Blenheim, Ontario, Canada, in May, 1892, and at her death, 1918, was buried there. Children:





230. William,<sup>9</sup> died in infancy.
231. Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. 26 July, 1849. She never married and she resides at Blenheim, Ont., Canada.
232. George,<sup>9</sup> died in infancy at Moretonhampstead, Devon.
233. Mary<sup>9</sup> (Polly), b. 21 Sept., 1853. She m. George S. Bounsall at Exmouth, Devon, Eng., 6 June, ——. They resided at Blenheim, Ont. Children:
- 1'. Percy Frederick,<sup>10</sup> b. 28 Aug., 1881. He m. Amy Davis Hamilton, Blenheim, Ontario, Canada.
- 2'. Emma Belle,<sup>10</sup> b. 4 Jan., 1891. She m. M. D. Irvine 12 June, 1917, at Blenheim, Ontario, Canada.
234. William Edward,<sup>9</sup> b. at Moretonhampstead, 4 Oct., 1857. He m. Rose Legge, and resides at Guildford, Surrey, England, where he is rector of the Church of England. No issue.
235. Nellie,<sup>9</sup> b. in Moretonhampstead, Devon, England, 1860. She resides in Canada.
236. Ellen,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 July, 1861, at Moretonhampstead, Devon. She m. Fred S. Bounsall of Exmouth, Devon, 6 June, 1884. Children:
- 1'. Emma Nita,<sup>10</sup> b. 7 Sept., 1885, at Teignmouth, Devon, England. She m. Joseph N. Harmer of Thamesville, Ont., Canada, 20 April, 1908. They have two children.
- 2'. Alexander George,<sup>10</sup> b. at Teignmouth, Devon, 13 July, 1887. He m. Emily Margaret Enkel 24 July, 1916. They have one son, b. 13 March, 1923.
- 3'. Frederick G.,<sup>10</sup> b. at Teignmouth, Devon, 16 Feb., 1889. He m. Ruby Mahoney, 6 June, 1909. They reside at Syracuse, New York, and have three children.
- 4'. Richard Heyward<sup>10</sup> (Bounsall), b. at Blenheim, Ont., Canada, 22 Jan., 1893. He m. Ruby I. Smyth of Ottawa, Canada, 28 June, 1915.
237. Susan,<sup>9</sup> died 1863.
238. John<sup>9</sup> (Jack), b. 11 Jan., 1865, at Moretonhampstead. He resides at Ottawa, Canada.
239. Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> died 1867.





## (110)

**Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Heyward** (Andrew,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was bap. at North Bovey, Devon, England, 10 May, 1829. She m. Richard Medland 20 April, 1853. They resided at Silverton, Devon, Eng.

Children:

- 240. William<sup>9</sup> (Medland), b. 1 May, about 1854. He m. Sarah Lawrence.
- 241. Jessie,<sup>9</sup> b. 2 June, about 1856. Deceased 1922.
- 242. Charles,<sup>9</sup> b. 20 March, about 1858. Deceased 1922.
- 243. Ida,<sup>9</sup> b. 3 Dec., about 1860. She m. Frank Jackson.
- 244. Alice,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 Jan., 1864. She m. 1st, L. P. Heyward; 2nd, a Mr. Smith.
- 245. Richard,<sup>9</sup> b. 18 Feb., —; m. J. Swinyard. He is now, 1922, deceased.
- 246. Albert,<sup>9</sup> b. 24 May, 1865. Married.
- 247. Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. 29 Jan., 1869. Married.
- 248. Frank,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Aug., 1870; m. Ida Cleeve.
- 249. Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. 18 Sept., 1872.

## (111)

**Andrew<sup>8</sup> Heyward**, Merchant, (Andrew<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 March, 1833, at Lower Hill farm, and was bap. in St. John's church, North Bovey, Devon, England, 7 April 1833. While still a youth he took service with a chemist in London and learned the drug business. In the spring of 1855 he emigrated to Ontario, Canada, and on the 18th of October of that year he married Emala Sargent Veale in Brooklyn, N. Y. She was a native of Callington, Cornwall, England. They resided for four years at Delaware, Ontario, where he was engaged in a general mercantile business. Then they moved to Morpeth, Kent County, Ont., where he conducted a successful business for about twelve years. In 1872 they removed to Chatham, Ontario, where for twenty-five years he was prominent in business and a leading man of affairs, "a citizen of whom Chatham may well be proud."\* He was a member of the

---

\*The newspapers of Chatham.





Episcopal church and was church warden. He was one of the original members of the Free Public Library Board, and also of the Board of the first General Public Hospital.

He died 6 April, 1902, and was buried at Christ Church, Chatham, Ont. His wife died 26 Feb., 1909.

Children of Andrew and Emala Sargent (Veale) Heyward:

250. Charles Andrew,<sup>9</sup> b. 21 Aug., 1856, at Delaware, Ont. He m. Alberta Reeves, 14 Nov., 1877. He was associated with his father in the grocery business in Chatham, and died in that city, 17 Sept., 1887. Their children are:  
1'. Maude,<sup>10</sup> b. 12 Sept., 1878. She m. H. Eckhardt 21 Jan., 1903.

2'. Verna,<sup>10</sup> b. 18 Sept., 1883. She m. Dr. Gray, Jan., 1905, and she died 26 Aug., 1908.

251. George Sargent,<sup>9</sup> b. 26 Feb., 1858. He m. Lottie Lannigan, 14 April, 1885. He was his father's partner in business in Chatham, and upon his father's retirement continued the grocery business. He was a member of the board of education in charge of the public schools of Chatham. In 1909 he removed with his wife to Vancouver, B. C., where he engaged in the real estate business. No issue.

252. Emala Kate,<sup>9</sup> b. at Morpeth, Ont., 4 May, 1859. She m. 2 June, 1887, Fritz Falls, an accountant having offices in Chatham and Windsor, Ont. Children of Fritz and Emala (Heyward) Falls:

1'. Sidney,<sup>10</sup> b. 18 July, 1889.

253. Susan Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 April, 1861, at Morpeth, Ont. She married first W. G. McLean, 15 June, 1881. Mr. McLean having died, she married Walter Richards, proprietor of the Garner House, Chatham.

Children of W. G. and Susan (Heyward) McLean:

1'. Clifford,<sup>10</sup> b. 18 Aug., 1882. He died in Fayette, Iowa, 27 Dec., 1922.

254. Arabella Dempsey,<sup>9</sup> b. 4 Sept., 1867, at Morpeth, Ont. She m. 29 June, 1901, Albert T. Trott of Chicago. He is a native of Alderney, Channel Islands, Eng., having been born there 16 April, 1865. He was engaged in the plumbing business in Chicago; and is now in the





same business in Windsor, Ontario, Can. They reside at 1024 Ouelette Ave., Windsor, Ontario.

255. Mildred,<sup>9</sup> b. 29 Oct., 1869, in Morpeth, Ont. She m. William G. Richards 6 Nov., 1895. He practices law in Chatham. Children:

1'. Edna Marion,<sup>10</sup> b. 22 Jan., 1897. She m. Dr. E. C. Riseboraugh of Chatham, 30 April, 1923.

(114)

**Richard Heyward**, Yeoman, (Andrew,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Lower Hill farm and was bap. at St. John's church, parish of North Bovey, Devon, Eng., 8 Dec., 1837. When a young man he went to London and entered business life as a draper; but on the accidental death of his brother, William, returned to take his brother's place on the farm in the parish of North Bovey. In 1861 he m. Susan, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Berry) Heyward of Greenawell. For many years they resided on Week farm, near North Bovey, and on retiring from the farm, removed to Moretonhampstead, where he died and was buried in St. Andrew's church yard, 11 March, 1913. She died at the home of her daughter, Susan Emma Heyward, at Chudleigh, Devon, 1 March, 1919, and was buried in the family lot at St. Andrew's at Moretonhampstead.

Children:

256. Henry<sup>9</sup> (Harry) was b. at Week farm, parish of North Bovey, 18 March, 1862, and was bap. 15 April, 1862, at St. John's church, North Bovey. He married Ada Phebe Howard of Wrackelford, Near Dorchester, Dorset Co., 13 May, 1897, at St. Andrew's church, Moretonhampstead, Devon, Eng. He was an Inn Keeper at Okehampton, Devon, and they resided at 30 Northfield Road, Okehampton. He died in October, 1924, and was buried at Okehampton.
257. William,<sup>9</sup> bap. at North Bovey 24 Oct., 1863. He emigrated to Chatham, Ont., and died there while still a young man and unmarried.
258. Charles,<sup>9</sup> b. 31 May, 1865, and was bap. at North Bovey 27 June, 1865. At the age of 14 he went to London





and learned the draper's trade. Later he emigrated to Chatham, Ont., and soon moved on to St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A., where he was employed in the dry goods business for some years. Here he married, 14 June, 1893, Maude Celia Mack. She was b. at South Bend, Ind., U. S. A., in 1872. They moved to Salina, Kansas, about 1901, where they resided for 28 years, their address being 620 South Santa Fe Ave. In Salina he conducted a prosperous business under the corporation name of the Heyward Dry Goods Company. She died 24 July, 1929, at Asbury Hospital, Salina, and was buried in Gypsum Hill Cemetery. She was active in the work of the Episcopal church and in social and club circles.

He has now, Dec., 1929, disposed of his dry goods business and established himself in the Lobby Store, United Life Bldg., Salina, selling cigars, fountain drinks, and magazines.

259. Susan Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. 1866 or 1867 at Week farm, parish of North Bovey, Devon. She became expert in the handling of dairy products, and is now frequently called upon to act as judge of exhibits of these products at fairs. She engaged in war work during the Great War and for her ability and industry received honorable mention.

She m. Francis Heyward. See No. 163 of this genealogy.

260. Mary<sup>9</sup> (Polly), bap. 8 Oct., 1868, at St. John's church, North Bovey. She m. John Tarr, a miller of Rushford Mills, parish of Chagford, 31 Dec., 1896. She died about 1913. Children:

1'. Elsie Mary.<sup>10</sup>

2'. Frederick John.<sup>10</sup>

261. Annie,<sup>9</sup> bap. 24 April, 1870, at the parish church, North Bovey. She early entered the dry goods business, and was employed in a draper shop in London for some time. 28 Dec., 1901, she m. Edward Charles Price. They reside at No. 5 Eastfield Road, Brentwood, Essex,





THOMAS HEYWARD, No. 91  
(Page 60)



MR. AND MRS. RICHARD HEYWARD, NOS. 114 AND 147  
(Pages 67 and 45)





Eng., in which city he conducts a good business as an ironmonger. Children:

- 1'. Doris Heyward,<sup>10</sup> born about 1904.
262. John,<sup>9</sup> bap. 21 Dec., 1873. He died in infancy.
263. Frank,<sup>9</sup> b. 5 Aug., 1875. He died 7 May, 1911; and was buried in the family lot in St. Andrew's churchyard, Moretonhampstead, Devon.
264. John,<sup>9</sup> bap. 18 Feb., 1877. He died 4 Nov., 1911, and was buried beside his brother, Frank.
265. Jessie,<sup>9</sup> b. at Week farm, and bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, Devon, 15 Apr., 1881. She m. Charles Arthur Loveys at North Bovey, 16 Apr., 1903. His ancestors have resided in the vicinity of Christow, Devon, for several generations. He served for some time in the Boer War in South Africa, where he was severely wounded. At the time of their marriage and for some time thereafter he was managing a farm which he owned in Devon, and which was called Meacombe. More recently he sold the farm and went with Lloyd's Bank at Exeter, Devon; but retired about 1924. He and his wife and family reside at 167 Exeter Road, Exmouth, Devon, England. Their children:
  - 1'. Charles Germon,<sup>10</sup> b. 16 April, 1904. He has emigrated to Australia with the intention of becoming a farmer.
  - 2'. Murial Babbacombe,<sup>10</sup> b. 20 June, 1905. She has become a trained nurse and is in the service in hospital in London.
  - 3'. Arthur Edward,<sup>10</sup> b. 22 July, 1906. He has emigrated to Australia and has joined his brother, Charles, to become a farmer.
  - 4'. Reginald Richard,<sup>10</sup> b. 3 Dec., 1908.
  - 5'. Roy,<sup>10</sup> b. in 1924.

(116)

**Robert Netherway<sup>8</sup> Heyward** (Robert Nosworthy,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Guernsey 29 March. 1828. He emigrated to Australia, and 26





July, 1855, m. Amelia Ann Hooper Follett at Trinity church, North Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia. She was b. at Adelaide 13 March, 1837. In the spring of 1857 he returned with his wife and child to Guernsey. Here he engaged in the meat market business until 1873, when they emigrated to New Zealand. There he was connected with the railway business. He died at Christchurch, New Zealand, 1894. She died 9 May, 1927, at St. Albans near Christchurch. Interment was beside her husband at Linwood Cemetery.

Descendants of Robert Netherway and Amelia Ann Hooper (Follett) Heyward:

266. Susan Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1856 in Adelaide, Aus. She m. David Brandon in New Zealand, having emigrated with her parents first as an infant to Guernsey, England, and then as a young woman to New Zealand. After their marriage they made their home at Sydney, Aus. Both are now deceased. Their children are:
  - 1'. Lionel David,<sup>10</sup> b. at Sydney, Australia.
  - 2'. Walter Robert,<sup>10</sup> b. at Sydney, Aus.
  - 3'. Agnes May,<sup>10</sup> b. at Sydney, Aus.
  - 4'. Amelia Follett,<sup>10</sup> b. in Sydney, Aus.
- =267. Charles Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. in Guernsey, England, and bap. 6 May, 1857, at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey. He m. Isabell Garrett.
268. Walter Robert,<sup>9</sup> bap. at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, 21 Nov., 1858. He emigrated with his parents to New Zealand; but shortly moved to Adelaide, Aus. He was never married. He was killed by the fall of a stone in a quarry 1 June, 1898, and was buried in Happy Valley Cemetery, Port Lincoln, South Aus., as was also his brother, Charles Thomas Heyward.
269. Alfred William,<sup>9</sup> b. in Guernsey, 22 Feb., 1860. He resided at Christchurch, N. Z., and later at Sydney, Aus., at which place he died from the effects of the plague in 1907. He was never married.
270. Dora Edith,<sup>9</sup> bap. in Guernsey, 9 Sept., 1861. She m. Ernest Perkins in Palmerston, New Zealand. No issue.
271. Anthony Edward,<sup>9</sup> bap. in St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, 20 May, 1863. A bachelor. He lived most of his life in





New Zealand and Australia, and was when he died, 13 Dec., 1924, hotel manager at 33 College Road, Kent Town, Adelaide, Australia.

272. Henry Edgar,<sup>9</sup> b. 16 June, 1864, in Guernsey, England. He emigrated with his parents to Christchurch, New Zealand in 1873. He m. Ada Augusta Barlow. His occupation is that of a traveling salesman. Children: 1'. Lorna,<sup>10</sup> b. 27 Oct., 1906.
273. Florence May,<sup>9</sup> bap. in Guernsey 1 May, 1866. She died in Sept., 1866.
- =274. Lionel Netherway,<sup>9</sup> b. in Guernsey, 1 Oct., 1867; m. Lydia Garth.
275. Florence Maud,<sup>9</sup> b. at St. Martin's, Guernsey, 13 Feb., 1870. She m. in 1891 at Christchurch, N. Z., William E. Goode, a grocer. She died 13 Aug., 1932. They resided at 30 Edwards Ave., St. Albans, Christchurch, N. Z. Children:
- 1'. William John,<sup>10</sup> b. in Wellington, N. Z., 22 Aug., 1892. On the 2 Oct., 1915, he married Evelyn Louisa, dau. of George and Louisa Baker of Dunedin, N. Z. Their children are:
- 1". Joyce Doreen,<sup>11</sup> b. 19 Jan., 1917.
- 2". John Neil,<sup>11</sup> b. 19 Sept., 1921.
- 2'. Violet Hooper,<sup>10</sup> b. 14 Oct., 1894, at Christchurch; died 4 March, 1895.
- 3'. Norman Claude,<sup>10</sup> b. at Christchurch, N. Z., 3 Sept., 1899. 28 Jan., 1925, he m. Myrtle, dau. of James and Jane (McIlwraith) Walker of Christchurch. James Walker was b. at Christchurch, N. Z., and Jane McIlwraith was b. at Waimate, N. Z. Children: 1". Byrrel Alison,<sup>11</sup> b. 23 March, 1926, at Christchurch.
- 2". Warwick Desmond,<sup>11</sup> b. 11 Feb., 1931.
- 4'. Mavis Eveline,<sup>10</sup> b. 20 May, 1907, at Christchurch. 8 Nov., 1927, she m. George Edward Walker, son of William and Margaret Walker of Victoria, Aus. Address: 74 Clare Rd., St. Albans, Christchurch, N. Z.





276. Isabelle,<sup>9</sup> b. in Guernsey, Channel Islands, England, 14 Aug., 1871. She died September, 1871.
277. Emily Lena,<sup>9</sup> b. in Guernsey in 1872. She died while on the voyage to New Zealand in 1873, aged 14 months, and was buried at sea.
278. Katie Maria,<sup>9</sup> b. 1 Nov., 1874, at Christchurch, N. Z., In 1921 she m. William I. Bunt, a builder. They had one child, Norma Lesley,<sup>10</sup> b. 22 April, 1922, and died 26 May, 1923.
279. William David,<sup>9</sup> b. 19 July, 1877, at Christchurch, N. Z. He is a motor engineer. In 1900 he m. Alice Maude Fenner Hawley of Christchurch, who was b. 9 Jan., 1878. Their children:
- 1'. Alfred William Netherway,<sup>10</sup> b. at Christchurch, 30 May, 1901.
  - 2'. Miriam Fenner,<sup>10</sup> b. at Hastings, N. Z., 17 March, 1910. She died 6 May, 1923.
  - 3'. Margaret Follett,<sup>10</sup> b. at Hastings, N. Z., 4 July, 1913.
  - 4'. Dawn,<sup>10</sup> b. at Wellington, N. Z., 8 Jan., 1919.

## (117)

**Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Heyward** (Robert Nosworthy,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. 9 Nov., 1830. at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands, England. She married William Henry Dawson, son of Thomas Grout and Elizabeth (Marret) Dawson, 19 Jan., 1857, at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey. He was b. 5 Feb., 1832, at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey. At the time of their marriage he was in the military service of his country,—captain of Royal Engineers, and was engaged in the Works and Inspection Departments. While he was thus occupied, their places of residence were: Netley, Eng., to 1863; Cork, Ireland, 1865; Malta, 1871; Portsmouth, 1875; Devizes, 1878; Edinburgh, where he died 1 July, 1878, and was buried in Newington cemetery. She died 16 Oct., 1918, at Thornton Heath, Surrey Eng., and was buried in Mitcham cemetery, Thornton Heath.

Children of William Henry and Mary Ann (Heyward) Dawson:





280. Ernest Frederick,<sup>9</sup> b. 21 Oct., 1857, at Netley, Eng. He resided with his parents until 21 years of age, and then as Captain, Royal Engineers, Works and Inspection Department, he lived at Sandown, Isle of Wight, Eng., 1878; Edinburgh, 1879; Hamilton, 1881; Shorncliffe, 1881; London, 1887; Gibraltar, where he died and was buried in the English cemetery, 25 April, 1888.
281. Henry Joseph,<sup>9</sup> b. 30 Aug., 1859, and died when but two days old, 1 Sept., 1859, and was buried at Howard church yard, Southampton, Eng.
282. Herbert Arthur,<sup>9</sup> b. at Netley, 12 Oct., 1860. He resided with his parents until 1878; then at Pembroke Dock until 1880; and now in London, "Tor," Manor Road, East Molesey, Surrey.

In the Great War, 1917-1918, he served in R. N. H. S. in France and London as Sub-Lieutenant and Captain.

He m., 12 Feb., 1896, at Emanuel church, Streatham, Surrey, Eng., Alice Helen, daughter of Gendal Wilmot of Maldon, Surrey, and Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, and widow of Henry Hayward Barras of Rio de Janeiro.

Children of Herbert Arthur and Alice Helen (Wilmot) Dawson:

- 1'. Ernest Gendal,<sup>10</sup> b. 8 Nov., 1896, at Weybridge, Surrey, Eng. He has resided at Orford in Ireland, in Sierra Leone, at Portsmouth, and now (1925) lives in London. In the Great War he served in the R. G. A. in North Ireland, Sierra Leone, German East Africa and Portsmouth. He retired from the military under the Geddes Scheme.
- 2'. Helen Mary Barbara,<sup>10</sup> b. 29 Aug., 1899, at Weybridge, Surrey.
- 3'. Leonore Annie Isabel Edith,<sup>10</sup> b. 21 Aug., 1901, at Weybridge, Surrey.
- 4'. Marjorie Evelyn Amaryllis,<sup>10</sup> b. 9 Dec., 1904, Weybridge, Surrey.
283. Edith Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. 28 June, 1863, at Netley, England.
284. Alice Julia,<sup>9</sup> b. 15 Aug., 1865, at Cork, Ireland.
285. Anthony William,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1868 at Malta in the Medit-





terranean Sea. He died about May, 1870, and was buried at Malta.

286. Agnes Gertrude,<sup>9</sup> b. 6 June, 1871, at Malta. She m. 2 Feb., 1915, at St. Margaret's church, Streatham Hill, Surrey, Frank Harold Gross, son of Arthur Spurling Gross of Woodbridge, Suffolk, England.
287. Flora Ethel,<sup>9</sup> b. 3 Jan., 1874, at Portsmouth, England. She is a school teacher and resides at 33 Lexham Gardens, London, W. 8.

### (121)

Ellen<sup>5</sup> Heyward (Robert Nosworthy,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Sept., 1840, at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England. She m. first Peter LaMessurier of Guernsey. Her second husband was James Williams, who was born 17 March, 1841, at Westerleigh, and who was the son of James Williams, Sr., of Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, England, the Williams Ancestral home. They resided at Wimbledon, St. John's Wood, and other London suburbs. Mr. Williams died at Wimbledon, England, 7 Oct., 1915, being survived by his wife who however died at Upper Tooting a short time later, either 1915 or early 1916.

Peter and Ellen (Heyward) LaMessurier had one child:

288. Ellen Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, 28 May, 1865. She m., 8 May, 1893, Harry David Smith, youngest son of David Walker Smith of Lower Coombe and Surrey streets, Croydon, Surrey, Eng. In 1899-1902 he was Sergt. 18th Army Ordce. Corps, South Africa Campaign, and for his services and bravery was decorated, —Queen Victoria Medal 3 bars, and King Edward VII 2 bars.

Children of Harry David and Ellen Mary (Heyward-LaMessurier) Smith:

- 1'. Edwin David,<sup>10</sup> b. 10 June, 1894. He was a Corporal 9th Division Ammtn. Column, Great War, 1914-1919, and was decorated,—1915 Star, British War Medal, and Victory Medal.
- 2'. Frederick Charles,<sup>10</sup> b. 19 Jan., 1899. In the Great





War, 1914-1919, he served with the Border Anti-aircraft, Sections R.F.A., and received the British War Medal and Victory Medal.

3'. Reginald Walker Donald,<sup>10</sup> b. 4 Nov., 1903.

4'. Cyril Walker,<sup>10</sup> b. 22 Jan., 1905.

James and Ellen (Heyward-LaMessurier) Williams had two children:

289. James Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. 11 Dec., 1872, near London in Middlesex Co. He m. 6 March, 1903, Eva Lillian Hellings. She was b. at Croydon, England, 19 Jan., 1875, and is the daughter of Frank and Annie (Gent) Hellings. James Heyward Williams holds a high position as Superintendent of Steamship Engineering. They reside at 24 South Park Hill Rd., Croydon, Eng. One child:

1'. Greta Evangeline,<sup>10</sup> b. 20 June, 1904. She is a graduate of Newnham College, Cambridge, 1926.

290. Emily,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1875-76 and died 1882-83.

### (126)

**William<sup>8</sup> Heyward**, Farmer, (William,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Sanduck farm, parish of North Bovey, Devon. He was bap. in St. John's church, this parish, 4 Nov., 1832. He married first Susan Wills, sister of Thomas Wills of Moor Barton about 1860. She died and was buried at Moretonhampstead, Eng., about 1872. After her decease he married Susan Jane Hill, who died 30 Dec., 1895, aged 53, and was buried at Highweek, Newton Abbot, Devon. He received by bequest about 1883, one-third of the estate of Mrs. Mary (Ley) Heyward, widow of Richard Heyward, the London Chemist. For a short time after his marriage he resided at Sanduck farm, near North Bovey, then for the greater part of his life at Addiscott farm just out of Moretonhampstead, and finally he resided for a short time prior to his decease at Greenfield farm, parish of Highweek, near Newton Abbot. He was buried in the church yard of the parish of Highweek, 16 Jan., 1892.

Children:

291. John Henry Wills,<sup>9</sup> bap. 6 March, 1861, at North Bovey





church, Devon, England. He was born at Sanduck farm, North Bovey parish. While still a youth he emigrated to South Australia, going to his mother's brothers, George and Richard Wills, who had founded the well known firm of G. & R. Wills, warehousemen. He spent many years in the Far North (of South Australia), where sheep farming is extensively carried on.

In April, 1887, at Quorn, South Australia he m. Lilian Maria Turbill, whose mother was a Burdett, a descendant of Sir Francis Burdett, and about 1897 with his wife and eldest child returned to Devon, England, and engaged in farming near Harberton for seven years. As the climate in Devon did not agree with him, they returned to the warmer climate of South Australia. They now, 1931, reside at Elmswood, Knightsbridge, Adelaide, South Australia. Children of John Henry and Lilian Maria (Turbill) Wills-Heyward:

- 1'. Lilian Dorothy,<sup>10</sup> b. in South Australia 28 Feb., 1895. She resides with her parents at Elmswood, Knightsbridge, Adelaide, So. Aus.
  - 2'. Marie Louise,<sup>10</sup> b. 18 Dec., 1897, at Ivybridge, Devon, England. She was bap. by the Vicar at Harberton parish church, Devon. She is connected with the Education Department of South Australia. She is spending a year in England, 1936.
  - 3'. Reginald George Burdett,<sup>10</sup> b. on Tristford farm, Harberton parish, Devon, Eng., 26 July, 1901, and was bap. in the Harberton parish church by the Rev. Mallet, the Vicar of the parish. He is manager of a large sheep station in the far northern part of So. Aus.
292. Ada Wills<sup>9</sup> (Heyward), b. at Sanduck farm, North Bovey, about 1862, and who resides (1931) at Ilkley, Yorkshire, England.
293. Richard Wills<sup>9</sup> (Heyward), b. at Sanduck farm, parish of North Bovey, Devon, Eng., and bap. in the parish church, 12 Jan., 1863. He m. Fanny Suter of Poling, Sussex, Eng., Feb., 1891. He is an ironmonger and





resides at Salcombe, Daws Lane, Mill Hill, London, N. W. 7, England. No children.

294. George<sup>9</sup>, bap. 27 March, 1867, probably in the parish church of North Bovey, Devon, Eng. He emigrated to South Australia and later to Tasmania, and m. Ellen Ann Spinks, 7 April, 1894. They reside at Glenorchy, Tasmania. Children of George and Ellen Ann (Spinks) Heyward:

- 1'. Allan Wills,<sup>10</sup> bap. 15 Nov., 1896. He is an engineer and is m. and has (1931) one child, a daughter.
- 2'. Horace George Wills,<sup>10</sup> b. 31 Dec., 1898. He is also an engineer and is m. They have three daughters.
- 3'. Ada Elvina Wills,<sup>10</sup> bap. 5 Nov., 1906. She resides (1931) with her parents at Glenorchy, Tasmania.

295. William,<sup>9</sup> b. at Staplehill farm, Highwick, Newton Abbot, Devon, Eng., 23 March, 1872. He m. Lilian Mardley Wood of South Lauton, Devon, Eng., in Nov., 1896. They live at Church farm, Cowfold, Horsham, Sussex, England. Children of William and Lilian Mardley (Wood) Heyward:

- 1'. Eldred Mardley,<sup>10</sup> b. 1898.
- 2'. Marion Lilian,<sup>10</sup> b. 1904. In 1925 she m. Lancelot Herbert Terrell of Theale, Slenfold, Horsham, Sussex, England. They live at Pipers farm, East Hoathley, Sussex, England, and have one child, John Lancelot,<sup>11</sup> b. 1927.

### (127)

**Susan<sup>8</sup> Heyward** (William,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Sanduck farm and was bap., 16 Oct., 1834, at St. John's church, North Bovey, Devon, England. She m., 1 Oct., 1859, Thomas Wills of Moor Barton, near Moretonhampstead. This Thomas Wills was a brother of Susan Wills who m. William Heyward,—No. 126 of this genealogy. She, Susan Heyward, the subject of this paragraph, was remembered in the will of her aunt, Mrs. Mary (Ley) Heyward,





by a bequest of £19 19s. She died and was buried in the church yard of St. Andrew's, Moretonhampstead, 3 March, 1871, aged 39. He died and was buried beside his wife, 12 March, 1899, aged 81.

Children:

296. Fanny Thirza,<sup>9</sup> b. 1860 at Moor Barton. Her great aunt, Mary (Ley) Heyward, bequeathed her a gold watch. She m. William Dadd about 1892. She died in 1920.

Their children were:

1'. William,<sup>10</sup> b. 1894.

2'. Thomas John,<sup>10</sup> b. 1896.

3'. Joseph Cyril,<sup>10</sup> b. 1898.

297. John Henry Richard,<sup>9</sup> b. 1862. He m. Annie Sparke Heyward 28 Dec., 1891, a daughter of Andrew and Mary Jane (Sparke) Heyward of Greenawell. They reside at Edginwell farm, not far from Torquay, Devon, Eng. She died in Aug., 1930. Children:

1'. Olive.<sup>10</sup>

2'. Hilda.<sup>10</sup>

3'. Clare.<sup>10</sup>

4'. Kathleen.<sup>10</sup>

5'. Gladys.<sup>10</sup>

6'. John Harold.<sup>10</sup>

7'. Henry.<sup>10</sup>

8'. George.<sup>10</sup>

9'. Richard,<sup>10</sup>

298. Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1864. He m. Polly Palk about 1893.

Children:

1'. Louie,<sup>10</sup> b. 1897.

2'. Phyllis,<sup>10</sup> b. 1900.

299. Susanna,<sup>9</sup> b. 1868. She m. Charles Henry Dicker about 1895. They reside (1922) at Cossick farm near Moretonhampstead. One child:

1'. Thomas Henry,<sup>10</sup> b. 1897.

300. Annie,<sup>9</sup> b. 1870. A spinster.

301. Ada,<sup>9</sup> who m. John Oldrieve, 1903. Their children are:

1'. Joan,<sup>10</sup> b. 1906.

2'. Doris,<sup>10</sup> b. 1907.

3'. John,<sup>10</sup> b. 1909.





302. Lucy,<sup>9</sup> who m. Dunning Hooper, 1901. Their children are:

- 1'. Mary,<sup>10</sup> b. 1904.
- 2'. John,<sup>10</sup> b. 1906.
- 3'. Susan,<sup>10</sup> b. 1908.
- 4'. Rebecca,<sup>10</sup> b. 1910.
- 5'. Peter,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1912.
- 6'. Dora,<sup>10</sup> b. about 1914.

### (130)

**Susan<sup>8</sup> Heyward** (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> Andrew,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Westwoods farm near Newton Abbot, Devon, 15 Jan., 1833. She emigrated to Brooklyn, N. Y., with her parents and the other children of the family in 1849. She m. about 1854 in Brooklyn, Enoch Roberts. She died 6 June, 1889. He died 14 July, 1882.

Children, born probably in Brooklyn:

303. Josephine,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 July, 1855. She m. and had one child:

- 1'. Edith,<sup>10</sup> b. 18 May, 1876. Edith m. Albert K. Stevens, and their children are Edith,<sup>11</sup> Robert,<sup>11</sup> and Gordon.<sup>11</sup>

304. John Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. 3 April, 1858. Died 19 Oct., 1900.

305. Emma Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. 7 Aug., 1859. Died 19 March, 1862.

306. Frank Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. 12 Nov., 1863. He died 30 May, 1864.

307. Susan Heyward,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 Jan., 1868. On 28 Aug., 1894, she m. Frank A. Hoyt. They had one child:

- 1'. Harry A.,<sup>10</sup> b. 28 June, 1895.

308. Louise Luscombe,<sup>9</sup> b. 3 July, 1870. She m. Richard W. Silvester, 17 Jan., 1894. They reside at 317 Park Ave., Newark, N. J., U. S. A. Their children are:

- 1'. Willis H.,<sup>10</sup> b. 1 Dec., 1894.
- 2'. Richard M.,<sup>10</sup> b. 14 Feb., 1896. He m. Phyllis Sheridan, 15 Aug., 1921.
- 3'. Beatrice L.,<sup>10</sup> b. 10 July, 1898.

309. Mary E.,<sup>9</sup> b. 25 Dec., 1873. She m. Edward H. Brush, 28 Oct., 1898. Children:

- 1'. Edna,<sup>10</sup> b. 5 April, 1901. She m. Harold Ammerman.

...the ... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

1941

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

Continued

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

1942

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



## (139)

**William<sup>4</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Lower Luckdon farm, and bap. at the church at North Bovey, Devon, England, 13 Nov., 1823. About 1850 he m. Emma Amery of Sanduck. They resided at Coombe farm about one-half mile from Moretonhampstead; also later at the Barton near Coryton in Devon. She died 29 Aug., 1872, aged 44, and was buried in the church yard at Coryton. He died at Moretonhampstead, 18 Feb., 1905.

## Children:

310. Elizabeth Amery<sup>9</sup> (Heyward), b. about 1851 at Coombe farm, Moretonhampstead. She m. William G. Reynolds, draper, of Frimley, Surrey, England, in 1878. They emigrated to Melbourne, Australia, where they resided for some time. She died at Walhalla, Aus., 3 Feb., 1886. Children:

1'. Horace,<sup>10</sup> b. 6 March, 1879. He m. Mabel Staples of Burton-on-Trent, England. They reside at "Cloverlea," Bramley, Surrey, England. Their children are:

1". Joyce,<sup>11</sup> b. in 1912.

2". Margaret,<sup>11</sup> b. in 1921.

2'. Florence,<sup>10</sup> b. 5 May, 1881. On the 27 June, 1908, she m. at Malvern near Melbourne, Aus., John Simmonds Matters, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Matters of Koroit, Victoria, Aus. They made their home in Koroit where he is one of the proprietors of the newspaper, "The Koroit Sentinel." They are adherents of the Church of England. In 1927 she and their daughter, Shirley, visited Devon, Eng. She was Vice-President of the Koroit Auxiliary for the Blind. Their children are:

1". John Reynolds,<sup>11</sup> b. 8 April, 1909.

2". William Heyward,<sup>11</sup> b. 11 Sept., 1910.

3". Joyce Edith,<sup>11</sup> b. 1 July, 1912.

4". Mavis Ethel,<sup>11</sup> b. 16 Aug., 1913.

5". Horace Lloyd George,<sup>11</sup> b. 25 June, 1916.

6". Shirley Florence,<sup>11</sup> b. 28 Sept., 1920.

7". Ronald Norman,<sup>11</sup> b. 24 March, 1923.





- 3'. William Amery,<sup>10</sup> died 27 Feb., 1890, aged 7 years, 6 months.
311. Emma Amery<sup>9</sup> (Heyward), b. 1853 at Coombe farm near Moretonhampstead. She m. Solomon Perry at the church at Coryton, Devon. She died at Cardiff in 1912. He was registrar of births, marriages and deaths for Tavistock district, Devon, Eng., as was his father before him. Children:
- 1'. William,<sup>10</sup> b. at Milton Abbot, Devon, Eng.
- 2'. Ronald,<sup>10</sup> b. at Down House, Milton Abbot.
- 3'. Cecil,<sup>10</sup> b. at Weston-Super-Mare.
312. William,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1855 at Coombe farm, Moretonhampstead. He emigrated to Australia.
313. Ellen Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. 1857 at Coombe. She never m. and she resides at 29 Hampton Park, Clifton, Bristol, England.
314. Thomas,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1859 at Coombe, Moretonhampstead. He died in infancy.
315. Susan,<sup>9</sup> b. 1861 at Coombe, Moretonhampstead. In 1888 she m. the widower of her sister, Elizabeth, William G. Reynolds, in Australia. They had one child that died in infancy. Mr. Reynolds died at Elsternwick, Victoria, Aus., 5 March, 1890. Years after his decease, about 1910, Susan m. Thomas Tucker, formerly of Tiverton, Devon, Eng. Mr. Tucker died at his old home, Tiverton, 20 July, 1926. She died at the home of her niece, Mrs. John Simmonds Matters, nee Miss Florence Annie Reynolds, at Commercial Road, Koroit, Victoria, Aus., 25 Feb., 1926, and was buried in Tower Hill Cemetery of Koroit.
- =316. Thomas Amery,<sup>9</sup> b. 1863 at Coombe farm; m. Emily Robertson.
317. Anna,<sup>9</sup> b. 27 Nov., 1865, at Coombe, Moretonhampstead. She m. George Harvey of Thorn farm, North Bovey. See No. 321, this genealogy.
318. John,<sup>9</sup> b. 1867 at Coombe. He m. Mary Hine at Hem-yock, near Taunton, Eng. They resided at Manor farm, Upper Chidden, Taunton, Somerset Co., England. He died 1 Aug., 1927, at Upper Chidden.





319. Frank,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1870. He died when two years of age, and was buried beside his mother at Coryton, Devon, England.

## (140)

**Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Heyward** (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Lower Luckdon, and was bap. at the church at North Bovey, 25 Aug., 1825. She m. George Harvey at St. John's church, North Bovey, 19 Oct., 1847. They resided at Thorn farm, North Bovey.

Children:

320. Susan Wrayford,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1848 at Thorn farm, North Bovey. She m. John Westaway Amery in 1874 at Moretonhampstead. Mr. Amery died at Corscombe. She resides near Okehampton, Devon. Their children:

1'. Fanny Mabel Harvey,<sup>10</sup> b. 1875 at Spestos farm, Bow, Devon, Eng.

2'. Thomas,<sup>10</sup> b. 1876 at Spestos farm, Bow, Devon, Eng.

321. George,<sup>9</sup> b. 1853. He m. Anna Heyward, daughter of William and Emma (Amery) Heyward. See No. 317 of this genealogy. They resided at Thorn farm for some years; but now (1936) they live at Fairlawn, Moretonhampstead. He has been a successful farmer, and is a man of affairs in the community, and in the County of Devon. Children:

1'. Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> b. 15 Feb., 1910. She is being educated in a private school at Exeter, Devon, England.

322. Fanny,<sup>9</sup> b. 1857 at Thorn farm, North Bovey. She m. Frederick Willmar in 1879. She died in 1891, leaving no issue.

## (141)

**Thomas<sup>8</sup> Heyward**, Farmer, (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Lower Luckdon, and bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey parish, 1 Jan., 1827. He emigrated to Coon Creek near Genoa, DeKalb Co., Illinois, U. S. A., about 1854, and there in 1860 he m. Eliza Ann





THOMAS HEYWARD, No. 141  
(Page 84)



Center, George Harvey, No. 321. At his left, wife, Anna, No. 317. Standing in rear, Horace Reynolds, No. 310-1'. Standing in rear, Mrs. John Matters, No. 310-2'. At George Harvey's right, daughter, No. 321-1'. Sitting at extreme right, Joyce Reynolds, No. 310-1'. Standing at extreme left, Shirley Matters, No. 310-6''.







TEIGN HARVEY AND  
MR. AND MRS. FRENCH, NO. 343,  
AND SON AND DAUGHTER, 1922  
(Page 89)



GREENAWELL FARM HOUSE AND FRANK HEYWARD, DAUGHTER  
AND GRANDSON, NO. 329  
(Page 87)





Church. In 1864 they removed to California and settled at Bodega, Sonoma County. About 1868 they removed to Petaluma, Calif. She died in June, 1878, and was buried at Stillwater, Cove Cemetery. In 1888 and later on, he and two of his sons conducted a dairy farm near Point Arena in Mendocino Co., Calif. But in time he sold his interest in the farm and removed to Santa Rosa, Calif., where he died 22 July, 1908. He was buried in Odd Fellows cemetery, Point Arena, Calif.

Children:

- =323. William T.,<sup>9</sup> b. near Genoa, Ill., 28 March, 1861; m. Maria L. Tulleners.
- =324. Frank,<sup>9</sup> b. at Bodega, Calif., 8 Feb., 1865; m. Minnie Caroline Brooks.
- =325. Jesse Andrew,<sup>9</sup> b. at Bodega, Calif., 1867; m. Mary Christeen Beebe.
- =326. Henry,<sup>9</sup> b. 1870 at Petaluma, Calif.; m. Nettie Taylor.

(142)

Andrew<sup>8</sup> Heyward, Yeoman, (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. 23 April, 1830, at Lower Luckdon, and was bap. at the parish church at North Bovey, 21 Sept., 1830. He m. first, Fanny, daughter of William and Ann Heyward of Sanduck farm, 7 March, 1857. They resided on Bowden farm, parish of North Bovey, Devon. She died 3 July, 1858, aged 27. His second wife was Mary Jane Webber Sparke, whom he m. in 1859. They also resided at Bowden, but later at Greenawell farm. He died 7 April, 1898, and his widow died 21 July, 1910. They were buried in the churchyard at North Bovey.

Children:

- 327. Fanny,<sup>9</sup> bap. 4 July, 1858, at North Bovey. She died 21 June, 1859, and was buried at North Bovey.
- =328. Mary,<sup>9</sup> b. at Bowden farm, and bap. at North Bovey, 25 May, 1860. She m. William Harvey.
- 329. Frank,<sup>9</sup> b. at Bowden, and bap. at the parish church of North Bovey, 20 May, 1862. He m. Mary Windeatt, 25 Dec., 1895. She died in 1933. They resided at Greenawell farm, north Bovey. Children:





- 1'. Elsie,<sup>10</sup> who m. John Chudleigh. They reside at Greenawell and have one child: Frank,<sup>11</sup> b. Jan., 1921.
330. Annie Sparke,<sup>9</sup> b. at Bowden farm, and bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, 30 April, 1865. She m. John Henry Richard Wills. See No. 297 of this genealogy. She died Aug., 1930.
331. Thomas,<sup>9</sup> bap. 20 Nov., 1868, at the church at North Bovey. He died 13 July, 1885, aged 16 years.
- =332. Katie,<sup>9</sup> b. at Greenawell farm, 11 Nov., 1869, and bap. at North Bovey, 4 Dec., 1870. She m. Frank Hutley.

## (145)

**John<sup>8</sup> Heyward**, Yeoman, (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was the son of Thomas and Susanna (Berry) Heyward of Greenawell farm and was bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, 25 Nov., 1837. He married Mary Grace Shears, daughter of William Shears, at the North Bovey church, 20 April, 1865. They resided for some years on Aller farm. She resides now, 1922, with her son, Frederick Edward, and his wife on Middle Sloncombe farm, not far from Moretonhampstead.

## Children:

333. Susanna Berry,<sup>9</sup> b. at Aller farm, and bap. in the church at North Bovey, 3 Dec., 1867. She m. Frederick Gill, a farmer at Aller, 5 Sept., 1892. Children:
- 1'. Mary Kate,<sup>10</sup> who m. Henry Norman. They have one child: Pemela Mary.<sup>11</sup>
- 2'. Mabel Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> who m. Herbert Mills.
- 3'. Gladys Matilda,<sup>10</sup> who m. William Johnson-King. One child: Frederick William.<sup>11</sup>
334. William Shears,<sup>9</sup> b. at Aller farm, and bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, 11 Jan., 1869. He m. Annie Tucker. They have two children:
- 1'. Murial.<sup>10</sup>
- 2'. Reginald.<sup>10</sup>
335. Katie,<sup>9</sup> b. at Aller farm and bap. at North Bovey, 25 Jan.,





1871. She m. Arthur Freeman. They have two children:

1'. Leslie Shears,<sup>10</sup> b. 1902.

2'. Hyla Owen,<sup>10</sup> b. 1902.

336. Frederick Edward,<sup>9</sup> b. at Aller and bap., 11 May, 1879, at St. John's church, North Bovey. He m. Emma Webber. They reside on Middle Sloncombe farm, and have two children:

1'. Elsie Mary,<sup>10</sup> b. 10 Feb., 1909.

2'. Ethel Winnifred,<sup>10</sup> b. 4 July, 1911.

### (148)

**Aaron<sup>8</sup> Heyward**, Banker, (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) the son of Thomas and Susanna (Berry) Heyward of Greenawell, was bap. 23 Nov., 1843, at North Bovey, Devon, England. He m. Alice Gould. They resided at Launceston, Cornwall county, England.

Children:

337. Kathleen.<sup>9</sup>

338. Alice.<sup>9</sup>

339. Allen.<sup>9</sup>

340. Amy.<sup>9</sup>

341. Walter.<sup>9</sup>

### (151)

**William<sup>8</sup> Heyward** (William,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>), son of William and Jane (Luscombe) Heyward, was b. at Lower Luckdon farm, and was bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, Devon, 24 Dec., 1838. He m. about 1866, Elizabeth Lee. He died 20 Feb., 1905. She died 2 April, 1914, aged 79, and was buried at Paignton, Devon.

Children:

342. Eliza Jane Lee,<sup>9</sup> b. 1868. She died 1 Dec., 1927, aged 59, and was buried at Paignton, Devon, England, 3 Dec., beside her father and mother.

343. Emma,<sup>9</sup> b. 2 Dec., 1870. She m. John Cornelius French, 26 May, 1892. They reside at Teign Harvey, Coombe-in-Teignhead, Newton Abbot, Devon, England. Beside





being the owner and manager of a large farm, Mr. French is a man of affairs in his part of Devon. He has traveled much over Europe. Children:

- 1'. Thomas Reginald,<sup>10</sup> b. 15 Dec., 1895.
- 2'. Caroline Ruby,<sup>10</sup> b. 8 March, 1900. She and her brother reside at Teign Harvey with their parents.

### (159)

**William Sparke<sup>s</sup> Heyward**, Grain Merchant, (Andrew,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Hele farm, and bap. 1 Jan., 1847, at St. John's church, North Bovey. He m. Amy Gray (See No. 221 of this genealogy). He is now, 1922, deceased. His widow resided with their daughter, Dorothy, in Newton Abbot, Devon.

Children:

344. Dorothy,<sup>9</sup> b. 1886. She resides in Newton Abbot, and is (1923) sales lady at Rockhey's shop, Queen Street, Newton Abbot, Devon, England.
345. Philip Sparke,<sup>9</sup> b. 1888. He was a soldier in the World War, 1914-1916, a member of the First Battalion of the London Rifle Brigade (1 Batt. L.R.B.) of the British Army. He is a traveling salesman in England.

### (163)

**Francis<sup>s</sup> (Frank) Heyward**, Yeoman, (Andrew,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. 26 March, 1854, at Hele farm, and was bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, 16 July, 1854. He m. Susan Emma, daughter of Richard and Susan Heyward of Week farm, 21 June, 1897. (See No. 259 of this genealogy.) They resided at Hele farm, North Bovey for some years; but later removed to Chudleigh, Devon, where they now live and are dealers in dairy products.

Children:

346. Arthur<sup>9</sup> b. at Hele, and bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, 19 May, 1898. He was a soldier in the World War, a member of the First Battalion London Rifle Brigade (1 Batt. L.R.B.) of the British Army, Jan.,





1915-March, 1919, and was in France three years and three months. He took part in the Battle of Loos; Battle of Sonne; First Battle of Arras; Third Battle of Ypres; Battle of Messines; Battle of Cambrai; The English Retreat; The German Retreat; and the conclusion at Mons.

He is with the Prudential Insurance Company at Newton Abbot and has been promoted to the position of Assistant Superintendent. The 31 Oct., 1928, he m. a Miss Moss, daughter of a chemist at Ashburton, Devon. They reside at Newton Abbot, Devon.

347. Gwendolyn,<sup>9</sup> b. 10 Jan., 1900. She resides with her parents at 90 Fore St., Chudleigh, Devon, England.

## NINTH GENERATION

(173)

**Emma<sup>9</sup> Amery** (Hannah,<sup>8</sup> Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William and Hannah (Heyward) Amery, was b. at Moretonhampstead, 23 May, 1853. She m. George Amery in London, in 1881. They resided in London where they conducted a draper shop at 41 Clipstone Street. He was b. 21 June, 1850, and he died 3 Dec., 1915. She resides at 47 Lennox Road, Finsbury Park, London N., England.

Children:

348. Dora,<sup>10</sup> b. 7 July, 1882. She died 21 June, 1894.  
 349. Richard George Archibald,<sup>10</sup> died 29 June, 1894, aged 11.  
 350. Frederick Arthur,<sup>10</sup> b. 26 May, 1885; died July, 1894.  
 351. Frederick William,<sup>10</sup> b. 23 July, 1886. He m. Louisa Simmons. No issue. He was a soldier in the World War, 1914-1918, and was severely wounded in France. He is now, 1922, partly paralyzed as a result.  
 352. Annie Maud,<sup>10</sup> died 21 June, 1894, aged 6.  
 353. Jasper,<sup>10</sup> b. 29 Feb., 1892. He m. Elsie Wescott 3 March, 1916. He was a member of the Queen Victoria Rifles, 5 Nov., 1914-29 June, 1915; a member of the Norfolk Yeomanry, and later the Army Pay Corps. He was one of those demobilized in Feb., 1919. He and his





wife and family reside, 1922, at 47 Lennox Road, Finsbury Park, London. Their children are:

- 1'. Jasper George,<sup>11</sup> b. 3 March, 1917.
- 2'. Lionel Frederick,<sup>11</sup> b. 15 March, 1918.
- 3'. Geoffrey Richard,<sup>11</sup> b. 27 Dec., 1919.

### (174)

**William Thomas<sup>9</sup> Heyward**, Farmer, (William,<sup>8</sup> Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Bowden farm, parish of North Bovey, Devon, England, 8 June, 1853. He m. Dora Mounce about 1885. They resided at Leat Mill, Lifton, Devon, England. Besides his own farming operations, he and his sons, with the use of tractors and threshing machines, and plows, did the work,—much of it,—on other farms in the vicinity. After careful examination into the case by the Tribunal, the older sons were exempted from military and naval duty during the World War; because of their extensive farming operations, and their known skill in managing workmen, and repairing their own machinery,—making them more useful to their country as farmers than as soldiers in time of war. Mr. Heyward died 30 Aug., 1916, and was buried in St. Mary's churchyard at Lifton. His widow now (1935) resides with her daughter, Mrs. John Henry Furse at Langstone, Lifton, Devon, England.

Children:

354. Ada Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> b. 28 Nov., 1886. She m. Albert H. Pugh 17 Oct., 1910. They do extensive gardening, using glass houses for tomatoes, flowers and tender plants. Now, 1935, they reside at The Gardens, Frebursye, Launceston, Cornwall, England. Their children are:

- 1'. Alberta Edith Heyward,<sup>11</sup> b. 29 Nov., 1915.
- 2'. Gerald William Heyward,<sup>11</sup> b. 10 April, 1920.
- 3'. Albert Andrew Heyward,<sup>11</sup> b. 21 June, 1922.

355. William Richard,<sup>10</sup> b. 14 Jan., 1889. He m. Alice Brimacombe of the vicinity of Lifton. He is a mechanic, thresher, steam engineer, sawyer and farmer. They reside on their farm at West Walla, Brentor, Tavistock, Devon, England. They have three children:

- 1'. Phyllus May,<sup>11</sup> b. 22 July, 1917.





- 2'. William Ronald,<sup>11</sup> b. 20 Sept., 1920.
- 3'. Frederick Cyril Brimacombe,<sup>11</sup> b. 19 Jan., 1930.
356. Frederick Gerald,<sup>10</sup> b. 22 Jan., 1890. He emigrated to Stanley, Iowa, U. S. A., about 1911, and soon removed to Schreiber, Ontario, Canada. He has become a locomotive steam engineer, serving the Canadian Pacific Railway from Schreiber. Also he has a "claim" or farm near Bluesky, Alberta, Canada. Address: Box 294, Schreiber, Ontario, Canada.
357. Andrew Lambell,<sup>10</sup> b. 29 Aug., 1891. He was a steam engineer, and had a business partnership with his mother and brothers in general farming in which steam tractors are used. He was killed 22 Sept., 1921, when his automobile overturned as he was on an early morning business trip. Burial was at St. Mary's church yard, Lifton, Devon, at which church he had been one of the bell-ringers. Newspaper reports of the accident indicate that Andrew was held in high esteem in Lifton and vicinity for his ability and high character.
358. Emma Caroline,<sup>10</sup> b. 10 Jan., 1895. She assisted in the care of the accounts and correspondence of the business of the Heyward firm. In 1925 she m. John Henry Furse of Lifton, a farmer. Their address is Langstone, Lifton, Devon, England. One son:
- 1'. Laurence Henry Heyward,<sup>11</sup> b. 9 Oct., 1925.
359. Henrietta Hannah,<sup>10</sup> b. 19 Feb., 1896. She enlisted for the World War as a munitions worker, and was trained by the Government in London. She worked in the Retford factory in North England at first, then at Scarborough. At this factory she was promoted to the position of Fore-woman of the Works, largely for her accuracy. In 1920 at Lifton she m. James Bassett of that place. They reside on their dairy farm at East Walla, Brentor, Tavistock, Devon, England. Their children:
- 1'. Samuel Henry,<sup>11</sup> b. 5 Feb., 1921.
- 2'. Victor Percy,<sup>11</sup> b. 21 April, 1926.
- 3'. Joan Heather,<sup>11</sup> b. 22 July, 1932.
360. Frank Lambell,<sup>10</sup> b. 27 Sept., 1897. He m. Gladys Tuck-





er about 1921. He is a steam engineer, and for some time was associated with his brothers in farming operations in which steam tractors were used. He now has several threshing outfits of his own. They reside on Fore St., North Tawton, Devon, England. Their children:

- 1'. Winifred Gladys,<sup>11</sup> b. 27 April, 1922.
- 2'. Cyril Frank,<sup>11</sup> b. 14 July, 1923.
- 3'. Colin Frank,<sup>11</sup> b. 9 March, 1925.
- 4'. Sylvia Joan,<sup>11</sup> b. 28 March, 1926.
- 5'. Vera Frances,<sup>11</sup> b. 9 July, 1927.
- 6'. Dudley Gordon,<sup>11</sup> b. 17 Aug., 1928.
- 7'. Ross Coats,<sup>11</sup> b. 20 Sept., 1929.
- 8'. Brian Walter,<sup>11</sup> b. 23 Feb., 1931; died 27 Nov., 1932.
- 9'. Cedric William,<sup>11</sup> b. 27 Oct., 1932.
- 10'. Philip Ian,<sup>11</sup> b. 29 March, 1934.

361. Ernest Henry,<sup>10</sup> b. 1 Sept., 1900. He m. Hilda A. C. Palmer, about 1920. He is a farmer, steam engineer, and sawyer. They reside at "the Camp," Broadwoodwidger, Devon, England. He is now, 1935, employed at Launceston Saw Mills. Their children:

- 1'. Clara Doreen,<sup>11</sup> b. 25 Aug., 1921.
- 2'. Ethel Victoria,<sup>11</sup> b. 29 May, 1923.

362. Albert Edward,<sup>10</sup> b. 24 Jan., 1903. He is an agricultural engineer and farmer. He m. Dorothy Ann Lyle of Climson Farm, Stoke-Climsland, Cornwall, England, 1929. They reside at Ashwater, Beaworthy, Devon, England. Their children are:

- 1'. Lisle Roy Lyle,<sup>11</sup> b. 25 May, 1930.
- 2'. Edward Frederick,<sup>11</sup> b. 9 Dec., 1931.
- 3'. Andrew Oscar,<sup>11</sup> b. 11 May, 1933.

### (175)

**Richard<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (William,<sup>8</sup> Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>), son of William and Sarah (Lambell) Heyward, was b. at Bowden farm, North Bovey parish, Devon, England, 19 Feb., 1855, and bap. at St. John's Church, North Bovey, 18 March, 1855. It is probable that he,







WILLIAM THOMAS HEYWARD, No. 174  
(Page 92)



JOHN GEORGE HEYWARD, No. 182  
(Page 100)





as a young man, assisted his father on the different farms which the family held, residing ultimately at Breazle not far from Lifton, Devon. At about 1882 he emigrated to New Zealand. At Brunnerton, West Coast, N. Z., 5 Nov., 1892, he m. Eliza Bernardina Carolina Lange, daughter of Francis and Eliza Lange. "Lina." as Carolina was called, was b. 26 June, 1869, at West Port, N. Z. In New Zealand Richard's occupation was that of drover and commission merchant. For many years he and his wife and family resided at Beaver Road, Blenheim, Marlborough, N. Z. He died 29 April, 1926, at Wairan hospital, Blenheim, and was buried in Omaka cemetery, Blenheim. His widow still, 1928, resides in Blenheim.

Descendants of Richard and Carolina (Lange) Heyward:

363. Eliza Rhoda,<sup>10</sup> b. 27 July, 1893, at Brunnerton, N. Z. At Blenheim, N. Z., 19 Feb., 1915, she m. James Hogwood, who is a foreman in a chocolate factory at Grey Lynn, Auckland, N. Z. Children:
- 1'. Phyliss Carolina,<sup>11</sup> b. 11 June, 1916.
  - 2'. Gladys Rosina,<sup>11</sup> b. 27 Dec., 1917.
  - 3'. Eileen Rhoda,<sup>11</sup> b. 29 Nov., 1919.
  - 4'. Rona Margaret,<sup>11</sup> b. 1 Dec., 1921.
364. Frances Emma,<sup>10</sup> b. 23 Dec., 1894, at Blenheim, N. Z. 28 Oct., 1915, she m. Allen Joseph Gledhill at Blenheim. They reside on the farm at Whakata, Hastings, N. Z. Children:
- 1'. Edna Marie,<sup>11</sup> b. 29 July, 1916.
  - 2'. Douglas Athol Richard,<sup>11</sup> b. 22 April, 1926.
365. Anton Bernard Lambell,<sup>10</sup> b. at Blenheim 15 May, 1897. He is not married and is a commercial traveler in Tasmania and Australia.
366. Marie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> (Bessie), b. at Blenheim, 19 April, 1899. She m. Hilliary Harris 7 Feb., 1922. He is the manager of a bicycle shop in Blenheim. Their children are:
- 1'. Calvin Theodore,<sup>11</sup> b. 30 Sept., 1923.
  - 2'. Valma Hilliary,<sup>11</sup> b. 21 Oct., 1924.
367. Frederick Record Lange,<sup>10</sup> b. at Blenheim, N. Z., 9 July, 1901. He is not married and is a member of the Postal Telegraph Staff of Blenheim, New Zealand.





368. Ada Florence,<sup>10</sup> b. at Blenheim, 1 Aug., 1903. She m. William Fitzgerald 23 Feb., 1926, at Wellington, N. Z. He is a grocer at Eastbourne, Wellington, N. Z. Children:
- 1'. William Mark,<sup>11</sup> b. 31 Oct., 1926.
  - 2'. Trevor Charles,<sup>11</sup> b. 6 Feb., 1930.
369. Sara Letitia,<sup>10</sup> b. 8 Aug., 1905, at Blenheim. She m. Bertram James Neal, 15 April, 1926. He is a farmer at Marshlands, Blenheim, N. Z. Children:
- 1'. Francis Bertram,<sup>11</sup> b. 22 Jan., 1927.
370. Myra Carolina,<sup>10</sup> b. 17 Nov., 1907, at Blenheim, N. Z. She m. Douglas Walker, who is a grocer at Timaru, N. Z. Children:
- 1'. Yvonne Dorothy,<sup>11</sup> b. 30 Nov., 1926, at Blenheim.
371. William Roy Devonia,<sup>10</sup> b. 18 Aug., 1910, at Blenheim, N. Z. He died 2 March, 1911, and was buried in Omaka cemetery, Blenheim.
372. Arthur Francis Richard,<sup>10</sup> b. 23 April, 1912. He is attending school.
373. Dulcie Noleine,<sup>10</sup> b. 17 Aug., 1915. Attends school.

## (180)

**Edwin Richard<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Richard,<sup>8</sup> Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. 26 Sept., 1849, at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, Channel Islands, England. He emigrated to Kirkland, DeKalb County, Illinois, U. S. A., in May, 1869. He married, 2 Sept., 1873, Millison Greenhow, a daughter of James Greenhow of Kirkland, Illinois, and of English descent. She was born 27 March, 1849. They soon,—spring of 1874.—removed to their farm of virgin prairie soil at Prairie Center near Hazleton, Buchanan County, Iowa. After many years they leased the farm and went to live at Stanley, Iowa, where he died 12 Nov., 1919. He was buried in the cemetery at Hazleton, Iowa. After his decease his widow and daughter removed to 441 Oakley Ave., Rockford, Illinois, where the widow died 11 Sept., 1933, aged 84 years.

## Children:

374. Fanny Millison,<sup>10</sup> b. 29 Oct., 1874. She attended Upper





Iowa University and later the Chicago Training School for Missions. She is interested in church and charity work.

## (181)

**Emily Hannah<sup>9</sup> (Heyward) Barringham** (Richard,<sup>8</sup> Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Heyward, was b. at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, 9 Oct., 1851. She m., 9 May, 1876, John Flambe Barringham of St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, in which place they continued to reside. Mr. Barringham was for many years funeral director and the proprietor of a carpet and general drapery warehouse business,—the same as had been conducted by his father. He was regarded by his fellow townsmen as a reliable and capable business man. In 1924 he retired from his very successful business career. Mr. Barringham was also held in high esteem for the interest he took in civic and church affairs. In 1890-91 he was overseer of the poor. In 1895 he was elected a Douzenier for Canton No. 2. He was elected to the Town Douzaine in 1908, to which office he continued to be chosen to the time of his decease. He was Vice-Dean of the Town Douzaine on many occasions. He was Warden of St. John's church for many years. The Vicar said of Mr. Barringham, "His life radiated sunshine."

During their married life Emily (Heyward) Barringham was a worthy helper. She died 18 April, 1915, and he died 31 May, 1926. Burial was in St. John's churchyard, Guernsey.

## Children:

375. Ethel May,<sup>10</sup> b. 22 April, 1877, in Guernsey. She m. Ivor Reginald Phillips of England, 6 Sept., 1903. He is a chemist. They reside at Axminster, Devon, Eng.
376. Edwin,<sup>10</sup> who died in infancy, 30 Sept., 1879, and was buried in St. John's churchyard, Guernsey.
377. Margaret,<sup>10</sup> b. in Guernsey, 29 Sept., 1882. In continuation of her education she secured the Cambridge Teachers' Diploma, Second Class Theory and Second Class Practice,—July, 1904; and London B.A. honors in English and French, Oct., 1906.

She taught in Simon Langton Girls' School, Canterbury, Eng., 1907-1915. On the decease of her mother





she returned to the home of her father in Guernsey, where she engaged in war work, and in 1916-1919, taught in the Boys' Intermediate School. She resides at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey.

(182)

**John George<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Richard,<sup>8</sup> Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. 28 Dec., 1853, at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey. When a youth of 15 years he was an apprentice in London; but 16 July, 1869, he returned home to Guernsey to assist his mother in the meat market, his elder brother, Edwin, having emigrated to America.

13 Nov., 1882, he m. Emma, daughter of William and Sarah (Lambell) Heyward of Breazle farm, Bratton Clovelly, Devon, England. (See No. 177 of this genealogy.) They resided at Bella Vista, Belgreve Road, Guernsey, and for nearly fifty years conducted a successful market at Stall No. 11, the Market Place, St. Peter-Port, the same as was done formerly by his father and mother. He has held positions of honor and trust; among them, Market Superintendent, 1915-1920; Church Warden, St. John's the Evangelist, 1909-1921; and member of the Parliament of Guernsey, Canton No. 1, 18 Aug., 1906, to 11 Dec., 1911, when he resigned. He loves his garden and of later years has occupied himself with its cultivation. Later: He died 12 Feb., 1932.

Children:

378. William Richard,<sup>10</sup> b. 12 Aug., 1883. He died 1 Nov., 1884, and was buried in St. John's churchyard, Guernsey.

379. Gertrude Emma,<sup>10</sup> b. 1 Nov., 1885. She m., 20 Aug., 1912, Lucien Jules Marie Leprovost, son of Jules Ernest and Helene Elsa (Prentont) Leprovost of Honfleur, Calvados, France. He served in the French army in the World War as Marechal de reserve, 4th and 81st Regiments D'Artillerie Lourde Tracteurs; Metz, Lorraine, 2 Aug., 1914, to 29 March, 1916. He took part in the battles at Marne, Craonne, Champagne, four de Paris, Clermonten-Argonne, Esparges, Verdun, and in the tranchée de Colonne, and was wounded while in





action in the last named battle. He received the following honors: Croix de Guerre and Médaille Militaire.

They resided at No. 9 Paris St., St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, where he had the management of certain shipping interests between Guernsey and France. Later he had a similar business in France. Their children are:

- 1'. Doris Helene,<sup>11</sup> b. 24 Dec., 1914. She is being educated in English and French.
- 2'. Jacque Lucien Emile Heyward,<sup>11</sup> b. 23 April, 1920.
- 3'. Edith,<sup>11</sup> b. 28 Aug., 1923.

380. John Reginald,<sup>10</sup> b. 15 Dec., 1887, at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey. He visited America in 1906-1907, spending some time in Buchanan Co., Iowa, and Cavalier Co., North Dakota. After his return to Guernsey he m., 5 Sept., 1912, Matilda Florence, daughter of James and Alice (Brehant of Alderney) Newbury of St. Peter-Port, Guernsey.

In the World War John R. was with the English army in France, a gunner in the Royal Garrison Artillery; first in Six Siege Battery, Six-inch Howitzer, and second One hundred one Siege Battery, Six-inch Howitzer, January, 1917, to March, 1919. He participated in the First and Second Battles of the Lys in the vicinity of Hill 60, and in Ploegsteert. From the 18th of March to the 18th of June he took part in the Great Retreat on the Lys, and also at Ypres, Advance Bailieu, Estaires, Armentieres, and took part in the last battle of the Scheldt at St. Julien. He received the War Medal and the Victory Medal.

He is interested in athletics. The Guernsey Evening Press calls him Guernsey's Long Distance Swimmer. On the 24 July, 1927, he swam from Guernsey to the Island of Sark, approximately 9 miles, in 4 hrs., 55 min. On the 3 Sept., 1933, he swam from Sark to Guernsey in 5 hrs., 15 min., the route followed being about 11 miles. This, on account of the condition of the tides in the area, is considered a great feat, and was





thought to be impossible. Mr. Heyward was the first to accomplish it.

When he began the swim, he made 51 strokes per minute, and did not vary more than 2 or 3 strokes during the trip. He joked with those on the boats that accompanied him, and was in good mental and physical condition throughout the contest. Mrs. Heyward and others of a family party came out on a motor boat and greeted the swimmer to which he made jolly response. From time to time members of the party joined the swimmer in the water,—one of those being his niece, Miss Doris Helene Leprovost. On his arrival a large company was at the Guernsey landing to greet him, and gave a decided ovation.

The Guernsey Evening Press published a detailed report of the event, as did also the London Daily Sketch.

He and his wife reside at La Maisonette, Les Banques, Guernsey, England. His occupation is that of a commission merchant, selling the products of Guernsey in London.

### (183)

**Frederick Henry<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Richard,<sup>8</sup> Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. 6 March, 1856, at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey. He emigrated to Victoria, Australia; and at Brighton, Victoria, Aus., 26 March, 1884, m. Edith Eleanor Livesey. She was b. 15 Aug., 1865. He died 25 May, 1890, and was buried at Brighton, Victoria. His widow died 5 Feb., 1922, and was buried at the same place.

Children:

381. Frederick Livesey,<sup>10</sup> b. 23 Dec., 1886, at Bay Street, Brighton, Victoria, Aus. He m. Gertrude Rebecca, daughter of Charles and Isabella Kruse, at Brighton, 22 March, 1911. She was b. 18 Nov., 1887, at Highbury, Victoria. They reside on Elizabeth Street, Bentleigh, Victoria, where he is occupied as a gardener.

Children:





- 1'. Frederick Charles,<sup>11</sup> b. 4 May, 1912. He is now, 1928, learning the grocery trade.
- 2'. Ethelburt,<sup>11</sup> b. 18 June, 1914. At the age of 14 he is attending Working Man's College in Melbourne, pursuing courses looking toward Electrical Engineering.
- 3'. Harry Douglas,<sup>11</sup> b. 27 Dec., 1918. Is attending school.
- 4'. Graham,<sup>11</sup> b. 2 Sept., 1920. Is in school.

(185)

**William Henry<sup>9</sup> Heyward**, Cabinet Maker, (John,<sup>8</sup> Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. about 1851, in Alderney, Channel Islands, England. Before 1854 the family removed to Lowes Bridge, Torquay, Devon, England, where he grew to manhood and learned cabinet making. He m. Mary Jane Hill at Moretonhampstead, Devon, about 1874. They resided at Newton Abbot, Devon, where he had a position in the railway shops. At Newton Abbot their children were born and reared, and there he died 27 April, 1920. His widow lives in Newton Abbot with their daughter, Mrs. Sydney Charles Potter, 13 Avenue Road.

Children:

382. Beatrice Ellen,<sup>10</sup> b. 19 Feb., 1875. She m. Sydney Charles Potter; residence as above. He served his country in the trenches in France during the World War. Children:
  - 1'. Kenneth,<sup>11</sup> b. about 1906.
383. Frederick Henry,<sup>10</sup> b. 23 Sept., 1877. He emigrated to Chicago, Illinois, about 1904, and is a carpenter and builder. He has never married, and resides at 4116 Adams Street, Chicago.
384. Florence Mary,<sup>10</sup> b. 15 March, 1879. She m. Thomas Lendon of the parish of Wolborough, Newton Abbot, England. They reside at Town Tree Hill, Dawlish, Devon, England. He is in the Great Western railway service. Children:
  - 1'. Lillian Mary,<sup>11</sup> b. 22 June, 1902, at Newton Abbot.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function  $f(x)$  defined by the equation



- 2'. Doris Jemima,<sup>11</sup> b. 28 Oct., 1903, at Newton Abbot.
- 3'. Rosa Mary,<sup>11</sup> b. 21 July, 1905, at Dawlish, Devon, Eng.
- 4'. Ivy Florence,<sup>11</sup> b. 21 April, 1908, at Dawlish.
- 5'. Reginald Thomas,<sup>11</sup> b. 22 Nov., 1909, at Dawlish.
- 6'. William Jellicoe,<sup>11</sup> b. 28 Aug., 1914, at Dawlish.

385. Lillie Levinia,<sup>10</sup> b. 18 March, 1884. She m. George James Smith, bootmaker, of Poole, Dorsetshire, England, where she died and was buried 28 Sept., 1919.

Children:

- 1'. Harold George,<sup>11</sup> b. 19 Sept., 1919, at Poole.

### (189)

**Samuel<sup>9</sup> Heyward**, Builder, (John,<sup>8</sup> Richard,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Lowes Bridge, Torquay, Devon, England, 10 Dec., 1863. He learned carpentry. At the age of twenty he emigrated to Buchanan Co., Iowa, U. S. A., sailing from London, 19 March, 1884. He soon removed to Chicago, Illinois, where he engaged in the building trade. In Chicago, 28 March, 1888, he married Emma S. Pitt, who was born 26 March, 1864, and who is the daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Greenhow) Pitt of Chicago. For a number of years they resided at 4312 Congress St., Chicago, Illinois; now,—1925,—at 1420 N. Austin Blvd., Oak Park, Illinois. He died 19 Nov., 1925, and was buried at Forest Home Cemetery, Chicago.

Children:

386. Nellie Lavinia,<sup>10</sup> b. 8 Jan., 1889. She m. in Chicago, 7 Nov., 1917, John Evans Davies, a native of Moss Bank, Carnarvon, Wales. They reside at 217 Princeton Ave., Villa Park, Illinois, near Chicago, where he is engaged in the building trade. Their children:

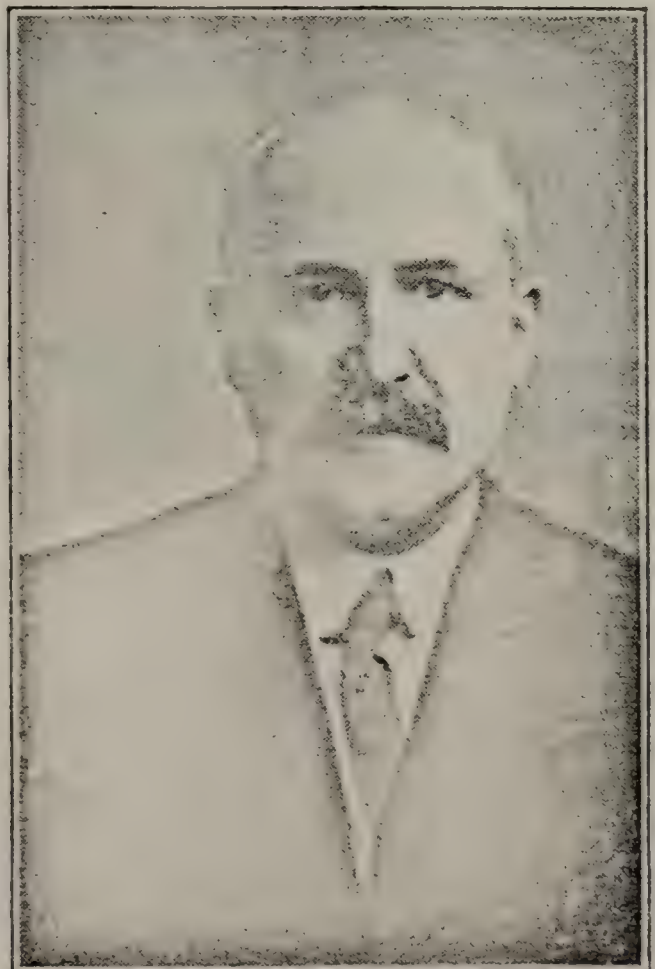
- 1'. Esther Lavinia,<sup>11</sup> b. 24 Sept., 1918.
- 2'. Ruth Evelyn,<sup>11</sup> b. 30 Dec., 1921.
- 3'. Emma Pitt,<sup>11</sup> b. 17 Aug., 1923.
- 4'. Doris Rhoda,<sup>11</sup> b. 25 Feb., 1925.
- 5'. Robert John,<sup>11</sup> b. 16 Oct., 1926.
- 6'. Myrtle Louise,<sup>11</sup> b. 8 Oct., 1928.
- 7'. Harold Samuel,<sup>11</sup> b. 31 May, 1930.







ROBERT MYERS HEYWARD, No. 427  
(Page 115)



SAMUEL HEYWARD, No. 189  
(Page 104)





387. Edward Albert,<sup>10</sup> b. 28 June, 1890, in Chicago. He died as the result of an injury received when struck by a car on a street of Chicago, 17 Oct., 1916, and was buried at Forest Home Cemetery, Chicago.
388. Charles Arthur,<sup>10</sup> b. 28 Feb., 1892. He m. Pauline Luck, daughter of Charles and Emma Luck of Chicago, 19 Feb., 1916. He is manager of one of the Houses of the Seaman Paper Company. He was first with this Company in Chicago; then in New York; and now in St. Louis; which Company is now (1934) known as the Toby Paper Co. They reside at 3201 Russel Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A. Children:
- 1'. William Arthur,<sup>11</sup> b. 21 Jan., 1917.
  - 2'. Elizabeth Pauline,<sup>11</sup> b. 22 Nov., 1926.
389. Walter Westlake,<sup>10</sup> b. 20 Feb., 1895. He was in training for the World War at Camp Kearney, San Diego, Calif.; had been there nine months when the Armistice was signed, and returned home to 4312 Congress St., Chicago, 22 Feb., 1919. 11 May, 1929, he m. Gussie Ida, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christ Bleich, Sr., of Bensenville, Ill. He is Ass't Office Manager and Bookkeeper for Paul Schulze Cookie and Biscuit Co., in Chicago. Children:
- 1'. Walter Westlake,<sup>11</sup> Jr., b. 1 Feb., 1930; died 6 June, 1932.
  - 2'. Charles Edward,<sup>11</sup> b. 19 March, 1933. Adopted son when two months old.
  - 3'. A baby daughter,<sup>11</sup> b. 19 Nov., 1933. (They reside at 1441 Humphrey Ave., Oak Park, Illinois.)
390. William Pitt,<sup>10</sup> b. 17 Mar., 1897, at Chicago, Ill. 2 June, 1928, he m. Florence Helen, dau. of Henry Horley. He is employed at the Speedway Hospital, having charge of the Photostat Room. They reside at 1446 North Humphrey Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
391. Emma Margaret,<sup>10</sup> b. 16 Mar., 1899. She m. Fred J. Healey of Chicago, 4 Feb., 1928. They reside at 1420 N. Austin Blvd., Oak Park, Ill.
392. Florence Marion,<sup>10</sup> b. 25 Feb., 1901, in Chicago. She is employed as private secretary to Walter A. Heller,





President of Automobile Brokers Co. She m. Raymond E. Campbell, 19 Aug., 1933. They reside at 2716 N. Lamon Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

## (211)

**William Lash<sup>9</sup> Heyward**, Relieving Officer, (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, and bap. in the church at that place, 20 Jan., 1847. When eight years of age he emigrated with his parents and brother and sister to Nelson, N. Z. He m. Mary Margaret Garlick, dau. of A. G. Garlick of Adelaide, Australia, 9 Feb., 1876. She was b. 15 Oct., 1853. They resided at Petone near Wellington, N. Z., where he died 8 July, 1920. He was an adherent of the Methodist church. She died 29 June, 1935.

## Children:

393. Sarah Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> b. 23 Dec., 1876, in New Zealand. She m. E. R. Wilson, 21 April, 1904. She died 19 Aug., 1924. Children:

1'. Kathleen,<sup>11</sup> b. 1 Feb., 1905.

394. William Leonard,<sup>10</sup> b. in New Zealand 16 Jan., 1879. He m. Margaret Lumsden Liddle, dau. of William Liddle of Nelson, N. Z., 31 Dec., 1907. They resided at 14 South St., Petone, Wellington, N. Z., and were adherents of the Methodist church. He was a wool storeman. He died 28 April, 1929, at his home in Petone, N. Z., aged 50 years. Their children:

1'. Leila Margaret,<sup>11</sup> b. 14 Nov., 1912. In 1929 she held a position in a Life Insurance Office.

2'. Alan William,<sup>11</sup> b. 21 May, 1914. In 1929 he was a student of accountancy with a position as an accountant in view.

395. Henry (Harry) Garlick<sup>10</sup> of No. 8 Elizabeth St., Petone, New Zealand, was b. in N. Z., 16 Feb., 1881. He m. Amy Harriet Jones 23 Oct., 1907. He is a machinist and holds a foreman's job in the railway shops. Address (1931): 47 Fisher St., Beckenham, Christchurch, N. Z. Their children:

1'. Ivy Lillian,<sup>11</sup> b. 18 Sept., 1908. In 1929 she was





a milliner and resided with her parents and her paternal grandmother.

- 2'. Norman Hollis,<sup>11</sup> b. 12 Oct., 1915. In 1929 he was finishing the course in the Primary School, and was interested in wireless.

## (212)

**Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, and was bap. in the church of that parish, 21 July, 1849. With her parents and brothers she emigrated from Guernsey to Nelson, N. Z., in 1855; and about 1865 she m. in New Zealand, John Gooderich Lash. Mr. Lash was b. 12 March, 1839, probably in Devon, England, and was an emigrant to New Zealand, probably. They resided in New Zealand. She died about July, 1904, and he died 19 Oct., 1924, aged 85 years.

Children b. in New Zealand:

- 396. Joseph Henry,<sup>10</sup> b. 16 Sept., 1866.
- 397. Elizabeth Ann,<sup>10</sup> b. 20 Feb., 1868.
- 398. Alice Maud,<sup>10</sup> b. 29 June, 1870.
- 399. Marion Harriet,<sup>10</sup> b. 19 May, 1871.
- 400. Fred Gooderich,<sup>10</sup> b. 11 July, 1872.
- 401. Avelon John,<sup>10</sup> b. 21 Dec., 1873.
- 402. Thomas Heyward,<sup>10</sup> b. 30 March, 1875.
- 403. Jeffery Allan,<sup>10</sup> b. 8 July, 1876. He was killed in an accident.
- 404. Ralph Harry,<sup>10</sup> b. 21 April, 1878.
- 405. Jane Gooderich,<sup>10</sup> b. 21 Nov., 1879.
- 406. Henrietta Kate,<sup>10</sup> b. 16 Sept., 1881; now (1923) deceased.
- 407. William Dession,<sup>10</sup> b. 23 Sept., 1883.
- 408. Fanny Gooderich,<sup>10</sup> b. 6 June, 1885.
- 409. Jeffery Allan Ash,<sup>10</sup> b. 29 July, 1887.
- 410. Samuel Heyward,<sup>10</sup> b. 15 Oct., 1889.

## (213)

**Henry<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, and bap. in the church of that parish, 11 Dec., 1851.





He emigrated to Nelson, N. Z., in 1855 with the other members of the family. His grandmother in her will, proved in 1860\*, bequeathed him her "silver hunting watch." He m. Ellen Fellows, daughter of Robert Ross and Catherine (Dunn) Fellows, at Takaka, New Zealand, 24 July, 1878. She was b. at Takaka 30 Aug., 1858. He died 4 Nov., 1910, at 104a Waimea St., Nelson, N. Z.

Children born at Takaka, New Zealand:

411. Elizabeth Alice,<sup>10</sup> b. 11 June, 1879. She m. Walter Henry Fisk, a shopkeeper, 19 Dec., 1900. They reside on George St., Blenheim, New Zealand. Their children:
  - 1'. Arthur Heyward,<sup>11</sup> b. 21 Sept., 1901.
  - 2'. Nelly Payton,<sup>11</sup> b. 14 Oct., 1902.
  - 3'. Mona Fellows,<sup>11</sup> b. 22 Feb., 1908.
  - 4'. Lois Hilda,<sup>11</sup> b. 24 Sept., 1909.
  - 5'. Walter Percival,<sup>11</sup> b. 4 Dec., 1916.
  - 6'. Alexa Eva,<sup>11</sup> b. 27 Oct., 1920.
412. Eva Minnie,<sup>10</sup> b. 21 Oct., 1882. She m. James Ross Haldane, a farmer, 7 May, 1902. Their place of residence is Pnga Pnga, Hawks Bay, N. Z. Their children are:
  - 1'. Gilbert Ross,<sup>11</sup> b. 15 April, 1903.
  - 2'. Thomas Heyward,<sup>11</sup> b. 8 Aug., 1904.
  - 3'. David MacRedie,<sup>11</sup> b. 28 Feb., 1912.
  - 4'. Ian Hamilton,<sup>11</sup> b. 22 Jan., 1916.
413. Emily Ella,<sup>10</sup> b. at Takaka, N. Z., 13 April, 1885. She m. Holger Victor Rasmussen, a farmer, 23 April, 1907. They reside at Casvastown, Marlborough, N. Z. Their children:
  - 1'. Olga Nelly,<sup>11</sup> b. 7 Feb., 1908.
  - 2'. Harry Heyward,<sup>11</sup> b. 31 Oct., 1909.
414. Henrietta Olive,<sup>10</sup> b. 25 Dec., 1888. She m. Charles Alfred Pascoe, an engine driver, 27 April, 1915. They reside at 17 Worcester St., Palmerston North, N. Z. Their children:
  - 1'. Frances Olive,<sup>11</sup> b. 16 June, 1916; died 1 Jan., 1919.
  - 2'. William Alfred,<sup>11</sup> b. 12 Oct., 1917.
  - 3'. Edna Janet,<sup>11</sup> b. 1 Jan., 1920.

---

\*Probate Registry of Exeter.





415. William Arthur Hamilton,<sup>10</sup> b. at Takaka, 15 May, 1891. He m. Amy Ellen Watson, 8 April, 1919, and is engaged in dairy farming at Kotinga, Nelson, New Zealand. Their children:
- 1'. Harold William,<sup>11</sup> b. 12 Oct., 1920.
  - 2'. George Henry,<sup>11</sup> b. 8 May, 1922.
416. Rita Marion,<sup>10</sup> b. at Takaka, 10 March, 1895. She m. George Robert Beecroft, a green keeper, 8 Jan., 1920. He served with the New Zealand Rifle Brigade in France from July, 1917, until the signing of the Armistice. He returned to New Zealand, Sept., 1919. They reside at 143 Dixon St., Masterson, New Zealand.

## (224)

**John Thomas Heyward<sup>9</sup> Farmer, Yeoman,** (Ellen,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. about 1870. He m. Emily Jane Merchant, 5 March, 1894. They resided at Langstone, Manaton, Devon, until about 1918, when they sold the farm and removed to Moretonhampstead. To this time Langstone had been continuously in possession of some member of the Heyward family since 1653, and probably many years prior to that date,—see Andrew.<sup>1</sup> John Thomas H. Farmer and wife and family now reside near London. In 1934-35 he was President of the South Bucks District Devonian Association.

Children, born at Langstone:

417. Dorothy Mary,<sup>10</sup> b. 3 Feb., 1895. About 1918 she m. W. E. Pike, and they reside at Dulverton, Somerset Co., England. Their children:
- 1'. Doris,<sup>11</sup> b. in Exeter, Devon, 7 March, 1919.
  - 2'. Irene,<sup>11</sup> b. at Moretonhampstead, 21 July, 1920.
418. Gladys Mary Heyward,<sup>10</sup> b. 28 May, 1911. She resides with her parents, and is Secretary of the South Bucks District Devonian Association.

## (225)

**John Batise<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, 10 Sept., 1866. He m. Flora M. Hodg-





man at Cleveland, Ohio, U. S. A., 14 Sept., 1887. They resided at Cleveland until January, 1917, when they removed to New York City. He was formerly chief engineer on the Steamer "Sir Henry Bessemer" of the Pittsburgh Steamship Company; for two years he was Boiler Inspector for the State of Michigan of the Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York; then for fifteen years he was connected with the United States Government Service as Inspector of Marine Vessels, concerning boilers and machinery; and now (1922) he is with the American Bureau of Shipping as an Engineer Surveyor. In 1927 he was with the General Accident Insurance Company as the Resident Engineer, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Their home address is 17 Halcyon Terrace, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children:

419. Lillian Blanche,<sup>10</sup> b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 18 Aug., 1888.

She is a graduate of Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, and has studied in Europe. She conducts a large school of music, sings in church choirs, and is a professional concert vocalist. She resides with her parents at 17 Halcyon Terrace, New Rochelle, N. Y.

420. Viola Catherine,<sup>10</sup> b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 24 Dec., 1890.

She is a graduate of the State Normal School, and holds the degree of B. S. from Columbia University. She is a teacher in the public schools of Cleveland, Ohio, but will take a leave of absence, Jan., 1936, and will assist her sister in her school of music.

(267)

**Charles Thomas<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Robert Netherway,<sup>8</sup> Robert Nosworthy,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Guernsey, England, and bap. 6 May, 1857, at the parish church of St. Peter-Port, Guernsey. He went with his parents about 1873 to New Zealand, and in 1879 emigrated to Port Lincoln, So. Australia. On the 12 June, 1882, in the Mission church, Poonindee, he m. Isabell Garrett, daughter of Edward and Isabell (Borthwick) Garrett. Isabell Garrett was b. 8 June, 1855, at Sea View Cottage, Port Lincoln, her parents having emigrated to South Australia in 1839 from Great Britain. They were engaged in sheep farming.

Edward Garrett was b. 25 Aug., 1825, at Chichester, England,





and Isabell Borthwick was b. 2 June, 1832. at Fernihurst, Scotland. She m. Mr. Garrett in 1851 at St. Thomas' church, Port Lincoln, So. Aus. He died 18 Sept., 1883, at Happy Valley, Port Lincoln, and she died 4 Oct., 1894, at the same place. Both were buried in Happy Valley cemetery.

Charles Thomas and Isabell Heyward, after their marriage, resided at Happy Valley, where they engaged in sheep farming. The members of this family are adherents of the Church of England. He died at Port Lincoln 6 Sept., 1917, and was buried in Happy Valley cemetery. Her address (1928) is Mrs. Isabell Heyward, Ravendale, Port Lincoln, So. Aus.

In a letter dated 12 Dec., 1925, Mrs. Isabell Heyward wrote as follows: "I was pleased to have been a small help to you in the compiling of the Family History. I am not much good at writing, as I never went to school. There were no schools in the early days and we had to get what little learning we got anywhere and anyhow we could. I was fond of books and my grandmother Borthwick brought a box of books with her from Scotland. There was not any communication between Port Lincoln and Adelaide except a small schooner that came with flour, tea and sugar. That was every nine months. The people would often go short. The population of Port Lincoln (in those early days) was about forty people, so my parents had little chance to give their children an education. I was fond of reading and got on fairly well. We were not very well off, had to work hard; but at last we were able to save a little money and my father bought sheep and we done very well.

"When my husband and I married, I had a little money and we bought a small sheep run, and that gave the boys work and I remembered my own young days. So my husband and I gave our children the best education we could, and I am pleased to say they are all doing well."

Children of Charles Thomas and Isabell (Garrett) Heyward, all born at Happy Valley and baptized at St. Thomas' church, Port Lincoln:

421. Maude Ethel,<sup>10</sup> b. 11 March, 1883. On the 31 May, 1905. she m. Thomas Speed, sheep and wheat farmer. He was b. 8 Oct., 1870. Their address is Mount Hope, via Port Lincoln, So. Australia. Children:





- 1'. Edward Russell,<sup>11</sup> b. 16 Feb., 1906. He is a teacher.
  - 2'. Daniel Kennedy,<sup>11</sup> b. 22 July, 1907. A farmer.
  - 3'. Thomas Heyward,<sup>11</sup> b. 7 Nov., 1908. A farmer.
  - 4'. Lionel Osmond,<sup>11</sup> b. 23 April, 1910. At school.
  - 5'. Robert Radburn,<sup>11</sup> b. 29 April, 1912.
  - 6'. Peter Laurence,<sup>11</sup> b. 26 Jan., 1914.
  - 7'. Sheila Isabelle,<sup>11</sup> b. 23 Oct., 1915.
  - 8'. John Raymond,<sup>11</sup> b. 25 July, 1917.
  - 9'. Kathleen Maude,<sup>11</sup> b. 13 June, 1919.
  - 10'. Phyllis Mary,<sup>11</sup> b. 4 May, 1922.
  - 11'. Dorothy Joan,<sup>11</sup> b. 10 July, 1924.
422. Charles Edward,<sup>10</sup> b. at Happy Valley, 1 Oct., 1884. On the 6 Aug., 1913, he m. Elsie Edith Hall, daughter of C. Hall, a sheep farmer. She was b. 25 June, 1880. In 1922 they were engaged in sheep farming, and resided near Round Lake, Sheringa, So. Aus., about 270 miles from Adelaide. Now, 1925, their address is Sheringa, Ripon Road, Clarence Park, Adelaide, and they are occupied with dairy and poultry farming. Their children:
- 1'. Grace,<sup>11</sup> b. 3 Sept., 1917.
  - 2'. Ila,<sup>11</sup> b. 8 May, 1920.
423. Helena May,<sup>10</sup> b. 1 June, 1886. She is a trained nurse and is occupied at hospital in Adelaide.
424. Robert Netherway,<sup>10</sup> b. in Happy Valley, 27 May, 1888. He m. Daisy Fanny Scarce, 8 Nov., 1915, in Holy Trinity Church, North Terrace, Adelaide, the Rev. F. Webb officiating. He is manager at the Blackwood Brick Works, Adelaide. Their address is Leiston, Eden Hills, Adelaide, So. Australia.
425. Lillian Mary,<sup>10</sup> b. 26 Aug., 1892. 24 March, 1926, at St. Cuthbert's (Episcopalian) church, Prospect St., Adelaide, she m. Kevin Bernard Kean, son of John and Ellen Kean of Kaloorlie, Western Aus., and where Kevin was b. 23 July, 1898. He was educated at St. Joseph's Convent and the Marist Brothers' College. He became a steeplechase jockey, and in the Great War saw active service abroad as a trooper in the Ninth Australian Light Horse Regiment from 31 May, 1915,





to the close of hostilities. On the 26 Feb., 1928, Mr. Kean was killed by being thrown from his horse.

Mrs. Lillian Mary Kean resides, Nov., 1928, with her mother at Ravendale, Port Lincoln, So. Australia.

(274)

**Lionel Netherway<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Robert Netherway,<sup>8</sup> Robert Nosworthy,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born at St. Peter-Port, Guernsey, 1 Oct., 1867. About 1873 he, with his parents and their other children, emigrated to Christchurch, New Zealand. He m. Lydia Garth, daughter of William Myers and Margaret (Hall) Garth, about 1890. She was b. at Greymouth, N. Z., 27 Feb., 1872. They resided at Greymouth for some time; but are now at 106 Adelaide Road, Wellington, N. Z. He is in business in Wellington, N. Z. They are adherents of the Church of England.

Children:

426. Lena Margaret,<sup>10</sup> b. 10 Oct., 1891. She m. Frederick Elijah Wilton. Their children:

1'. Garth Lionel James.<sup>11</sup>

2'. Joyce Lydia.<sup>11</sup>

427. Robert Myers,<sup>10</sup> b. 7 Dec., 1893. In the World War he was a member of the New Zealand Expeditionary Force, Eleventh Re-enforcement, three years and three months. He was wounded in action, 8 Oct., 1918.

428. Alma Dorothy,<sup>10</sup> b. 15 Aug., 1896. She m. Samuel Taylor. He was with the New Zealand Expeditionary Force in France in the World War and was killed in action 9 Oct., 1918. Her second husband is Jess Monk, a farmer. Their address is Waikauac, North Island, New Zealand. Children by first husband:

1'. Roy Charles.<sup>11</sup>

2'. Samuel Netherway.<sup>11</sup>

429. Edgar Thomas,<sup>10</sup> b. 3 Aug., 1900.

430. Mamie Florence,<sup>10</sup> b. 23 March, 1905. She is attending college, and in connection with college athletics won a swimming championship.

431. Lydia Dora,<sup>10</sup> b. 9 Sept., 1907. She is also interested in athletics.

The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the work of the various departments of the hospital, and of the progress of the various investigations which are being carried out. The report is written in a clear and concise style, and is well illustrated by numerous figures and tables.

REPORT

The second part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the work of the various departments of the hospital, and of the progress of the various investigations which are being carried out. The report is written in a clear and concise style, and is well illustrated by numerous figures and tables.

The third part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the work of the various departments of the hospital, and of the progress of the various investigations which are being carried out. The report is written in a clear and concise style, and is well illustrated by numerous figures and tables.

REPORT

The fourth part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the work of the various departments of the hospital, and of the progress of the various investigations which are being carried out. The report is written in a clear and concise style, and is well illustrated by numerous figures and tables.

The fifth part of the report is devoted to a description of the work done during the year. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the work of the various departments of the hospital, and of the progress of the various investigations which are being carried out. The report is written in a clear and concise style, and is well illustrated by numerous figures and tables.



## (316)

**Thomas Amery<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (William,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. in 1863 at Coombe farm about one-half mile from Moretonhampstead, Devon, England. He emigrated to Australia in 1884. At Walhalla, Victoria, Aus., he m. Emily Robertson of that place. They resided at 21 Thanet St., Melbourne, Aus. He was a mine owner, mining engineer, and director of the Biplane Gold Mining Company N. L. He was an adherent of the Church of England. His business address used to be Stock Exchange Club, Melbourne. He died at 7a Kerferd St., East Malvern, Australia, 13 Sept., 1928.

## Children:

432. Florence,<sup>10</sup> b. at Walhalla, Victoria, Aus., 21 July, 1887.  
She is not married and is engaged in home duties.
433. Arthur,<sup>10</sup> b. at Walhalla, Victoria, Aus., 8 Dec., 1889. He m. Margaret, daughter of Andrew Kilpatrick, at the Methodist church, Malvern, Aus., 28 Dec., 1913. He is a clerk, and his present address (1924) is Sydney, New South Wales, Aus. Children:  
1'. Andrew Ronald,<sup>11</sup> b. March, 1915.
434. Ethel,<sup>10</sup> b. at Walhalla, Victoria, Aus., 16 Oct., 1891. She m. John Alexander Sluce, son of Alexander Sluce of Malvern, Aus., 22 April, 1916. He is a commercial traveler, and they reside at Hobart, Tasmania. Their children:  
1'. Meryle Ethel,<sup>11</sup> b. 24 Feb., 1920.  
2'. Maxwell Alexander,<sup>11</sup> b. 12 May, 1923.
435. Harold,<sup>10</sup> b. at Walhalla, Aus., 16 Sept., 1893. He was a soldier in the World War and was wounded in France. He m., 28 March, 1923, at the Presbyterian church, Toorak, Elsie Kennedy Boldner, daughter of Alfred Boldner of Windsor, Melbourne, Aus. He is occupied as a clerk, and their present address is Gardener, Melbourne. Their children:  
1'. Estelle,<sup>11</sup> b. 14 Oct., 1923.  
2'. Vivienne,<sup>11</sup> b. 28 Feb., 1927.  
3'. A son,<sup>11</sup> b. 1935.
436. Ronald,<sup>10</sup> b. at Malvern, Melbourne, Aus., 6 April, 1897.  
He joined the army for the World War and had just





arrived in South Africa from Australia on his way to France, when the armistice was signed. He is not m. He is employed as a clerk.

437. Beatrice,<sup>10</sup> b. at Malvern, Aus., 24 Oct., 1900. She is single and is occupied as a typist.
438. Thelma,<sup>10</sup> b. at Malvern, Melbourne, Aus., 26 March, 1903. She learned the business of a milliner. At Camberwell, Aus., 8 Sept., 1928, she m. George Seeley.

(323)

**William Thomas<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Coon Creek, near Genoa, DeKalb Co., Illinois, 28 March, 1861. His parents, while he was still very young, emigrated to California. He m. Maria L. Tulleners, dau. of Henry and Hattie Tulleners of Salinas, Monterey Co., Calif., 16 Aug., 1886, at Point Arena, Mendocino Co., Calif. She died 25 March, 1929. He was city gardener, and resided at 342 Hearst Ave., San Francisco, Calif. He is now (1935) at Point Arena, Mendocino Co., Calif.

Children:

439. Henry Thomas,<sup>10</sup> b. 8 Feb., 1888; died at Point Arena, Calif., 28 April, 1888.
440. James Archibald,<sup>10</sup> b. 12 Feb., 1889. He m. Grace Hoyt 25 Dec., 1913, at Bandon, Oregon. Their address is 5113 Shattuck Ave., Oakland, Calif. He is a foreman carpenter and farmer.
441. William Charles,<sup>10</sup> b. 8 Jan., 1892. He m. Minnie Follow 19 Feb., 1920. They reside at 5113 Shattuck Ave., Oakland, Calif. He is a wholesale grocer. Their children:
- 1'. William Thomas,<sup>11</sup> b. 13 Oct., 1921. He died Sept., 1927.
- 2'. Gloria Louise,<sup>11</sup> b. 26 Dec., 1922.
- 3'. June Maria,<sup>11</sup> b. 26 Dec., 1922.
442. Harriett Augusta,<sup>10</sup> b. 12 Jan., 1894. She m. G. T. Holmes 1 June, 1919. He was a machinist, but mysteriously disappeared. Then, 30 May, 1925, she m. Leland Wilkes Durkee. They reside at 119 Haight St., San Francisco, Calif.





443. Ida Florence,<sup>10</sup> b. 19 April, 1896. She m. G. W. Schattner. Address, 642 Joost Ave., San Francisco, Calif. He is a Union Oil Salesman. Children:

1'. June Louise,<sup>11</sup> b. 24 June, 1916. She is having better than average success as a student in High School, 1930.

### (324)

**Frank<sup>9</sup> Heyward**, Dairyman, (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Bodega, Sonoma Co., California, 8 Feb., 1865. He m. Minnie Caroline Brooks at Salt Point, Sonoma Co., California, in Nov., 1884. They resided on a dairy farm near Point Arena, Mendocino Co., Calif., 1887-1909; but they reside now, 1925, at 17 Webster St., Petaluma, Calif. Later: He died 19 Dec., 1933, and was buried in Petaluma.

Children:

444. Theresa Belle,<sup>10</sup> b. 4 Jan., 1887, in Stillwater Cove, Sonoma Co., Calif. She married Edward W. Schneider, 31 Dec., 1905, at Point Arena, Calif. She is interested in music. He is a tobacconist, having his shop in Petaluma, Calif.

445. Leonard Franklin<sup>10</sup> was b. 22 Sept., 1901, on the farm near Point Arena, Mendocino Co., Calif. He attended the public schools of Mendocino Co., and when the family removed to Petaluma, Calif., he became a student in the High School in that city, graduating in June, 1921.

In the same month and year (1921) he m. Marie Margaret Arfston of Petaluma, Calif., by whom he had one child, Arline Marie,<sup>11</sup> b. 22 May, 1922, at Petaluma.

On the 12th of June, 1932, he m. Annetta Lillian Andrews, who was b. 1 March, 1906, and who had been a student in the Petaluma High School.

He is in the garage and automobile business, and their address is 38 Laurel Ave., Petaluma, Calif.





## (325)

**Jesse Andrew<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Bodega, Calif., 1867. He married first, Mary Christeen Beebe of Guerneville, Calif., about 1887. They resided at Guerneville ten years; Gualala (Walhalla) ten years; and then removed to Willits, Calif., where he was Superintendent for the Northwestern Redwood Lumber Company for twenty years. He was one of the leading citizens of Willits and a member of the Elks Society and the Knights of Pythias. His second wife was Clara Blair of Laytonville, Calif. He died 12 June, 1921, at Willits and was buried at Laytonville. His first wife bore him two children:

446. George Thomas<sup>10</sup> Heyward was b. 5 Jan., 1888, at Guerneville, Sonoma Co., Calif. He is a representative of a pioneer family and inherits the virile and resourceful qualities that made his father, Jesse, and his grandfather, Thomas, successful pioneers of the West.

The grammar and high schools of Sonoma County afforded George educational advantages, and aided by his keen mental qualities, gave him valuable information and training.

In 1905 he removed to Willits, Mendocino Co., and took a low position with the Willits Lumber Company, being promoted from time to time until he is now, 1936, become President and General Manager of the Company.

Oct. 30, 1909, at Ukiah, Calif., he married Lela Verona Endicott, daughter of Everett and Margaret (Symonds) Endicott of Willits. Mrs. Heyward is an active member of the Eastern Star; and his Masonic connections include membership in Willits Lodge No. 365 F. & A. M. He served as member of City Trustees for Willits from 1928 to 1934, and was a director of the Willits Chamber of Commerce, 1934-35. Their address is Willits, Calif.

447. Hazel Dell,<sup>10</sup> b. at Guerneville, Calif., 26 Aug., 1890. She m. P. A. Hugo. They reside at Dyersville, Humboldt Co., Calif. Children:

1'. George P.,<sup>11</sup> b. 9 June, 1914.





## (326)

**Henry<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. 1870 at Petaluma, Calif. He was part owner with his father of a dairy ranch, or farm, at Point Arena. Mendocino County, California. After selling the ranch, they removed to 18 Davis St., Santa Rosa, Calif. He m. Nettie Taylor at Manchester, Mendocino Co., Calif., in 1897. In 1928 he was fatally injured in an automobile accident near Galt, Calif.

Children, born at Point Arena:

- 448. Russel,<sup>10</sup> b. 25 July, 1898. He died 3 Oct., 1904, at Point Arena.
- 449. Glen Woodburn,<sup>10</sup> b. 3 Oct., 1899. Address: 18 Davis St., Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 450. Roy Francis,<sup>10</sup> b. 4 May, 1901. He m. Elaine Minevera Badger, dau. of Mrs. B. R. Glidden of Redondo, Calif., 15 Sept., 1924. He owns a gas and oil service station at Petaluma, Calif.
- 451. Lorene Naoma, b. 2 Jan., 1905.

## (328)

**Mary<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Andrew,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Bowden farm and bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, Devon, England, 25 May, 1860. She m. William Harvey, Inn Keeper, of Moretonhampstead, Devon, 5 Nov., 1885. He was b. 3 Nov., 1852. They resided in Moretonhampstead; but later removed to Addiscott farm, a short distance northeast of Moretonhampstead, where he still, 1922, resides with his married daughter. His wife, the subject of this paragraph, died in 1920 and was buried in St. Andrew's churchyard, Moretonhampstead. Her husband, William Harvey, died, 1929.

Children:

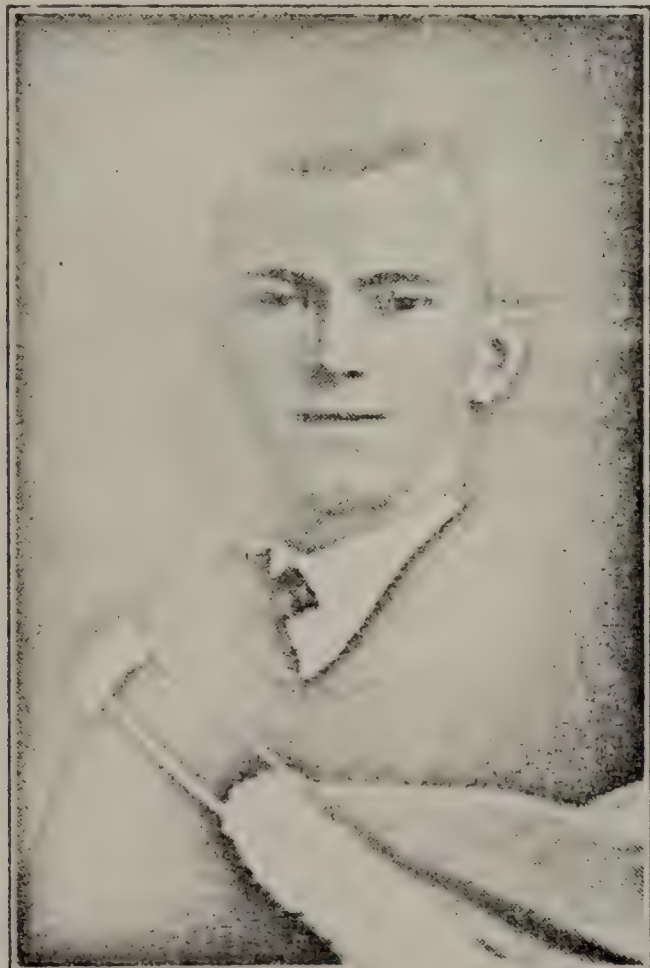
- 452. Edith Mary,<sup>10</sup> b. 24 March, 1888. On 14 Sept., 1911, she m. Albert Cuming, whose family has been prominent in that part of Devon for many generations. They reside at Addiscott farm. Children:  
 1. Dennis,<sup>11</sup> b. 12 June, 1912.







HOWARD FRANK HUTLEY, No. 454  
(Page 123)



CHARLES WILLIAM HEYWARD, No. 24-1'  
(Page 144)





- 2'. John,<sup>11</sup> b. 11 Aug., 1913.
- 3'. Margaret,<sup>11</sup> b. 28 April, 1914.
- 4'. Joseph,<sup>11</sup> b. 18 June, 1915.
- 5'. Albert,<sup>11</sup> b. 26 April, 1917.

## (332)

**Katie<sup>9</sup> Heyward** (Andrew,<sup>8</sup> Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>1</sup> Andrew,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Andrew<sup>1</sup>) was born at Greenawell farm 11 Nov., 1869, and was bap. at St. John's church, North Bovey, Devon, England, 4 Dec., 1870. She m. Frank Hutley of London, 5 Sept., 1905, at Moretonhampstead, Eng. He was born 1 Aug., 1867, at Stansted, Essex County, Eng. He was for some time a member of the Metropolitan Police Force, serving a part of that period as station sergeant at Devonport Docks; and during the World War he was in charge of the Potter's Bar district. He served a total of 26 years and had to retire with the rank of acting inspector in 1917 owing to ill health.

They are adherents of the Church of England, and have resided at Devonport, London, Potter's Bar, and New Barnet. In 1926 they removed to "Wardley," 45 Redhill Drive, Ensbury Park, Bournemouth, Eng., where he died 22 March, 1935.

## Children:

- 453. Marie Rosalie,<sup>10</sup> b. 7 Aug., 1906. She has been a very successful student and is employed (1935) as a teacher in the Kinson School.
- 454. Howard Frank,<sup>10</sup> b. 27 Dec., 1907. He m. Sylvia Punter of Bournemouth, Eng., 12 Dec., 1931. She died 5 Sept., 1935. He learned the business of auctioneer, surveyor, and estate agent, and was for a time employed as such; in 1928 he became a member of the King's Life Guards. In 1935 he was a member of the Salford Police.

One son,—Michael Anthony,<sup>11</sup> b. 25 March, 1934.

- 455. Hilda May,<sup>10</sup> b. 11 Dec., 1910. She is a student in Art Needle Work.





# PETHYBRIDGE FAMILY OF DEVON

---

## FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD GENERATIONS

### (1)

**Thomas<sup>1</sup> Pethybridge**, Yeoman, of Manaton, Devon, England, married Agnes Caunter in 1688. Their children were:

=2. Thomas,<sup>2</sup> b. March, 1689.

3. Marion.<sup>2</sup>

4. Muriel.<sup>2</sup>

5. Mabel.<sup>2</sup>

### (2)

**Thomas<sup>2</sup> Pethybridge**, Yeoman, (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) who was born in March, 1689, in Manaton parish, Devon, England, married Sarah Nosworthy. She was probably of Manaton, as a family of that name resided for many years on Neydon, or Neighdon, farm in that parish. Their children were:

=6. William,<sup>3</sup> b. April, 1723.

7. Edward,<sup>3</sup> who mar. a Miss Newcombe.

There were two other sons,—one went to sea and died, and one was in the Excise; and there were two or three daughters.

### (6)

**William<sup>3</sup> Pethybridge**, Yeoman, (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) who was born in April, 1723, in the parish of Manaton, Devon, England, married Mary Ley in 1753. (Was it at Newton Abbot, Devon? A family of that name resided in the vicinity of that place. Mary Ley had a sister, Jane. We know of but one descendant of William and Mary (Ley) Pethybridge:

=9. John,<sup>4</sup> b. 1758.

### (9)

**John<sup>4</sup> Pethybridge**, Yeoman, (William,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born at Deal farm, Devon, 1758. On the 13 June, 1785, at the parish church, Manaton, he married Elizabeth Heyward of





Langstone farm, Manaton, Devon. See No. 46, page 26, of this genealogy. She was baptized at the church at Manaton 4 Jan., 1763, and was an only daughter who had three brothers, William, Andrew and Thomas Heyward. Andrew was grandfather of Emma Heyward who married Dr. Squibb of London. Their daughter, Miss Squibb, married a Mr. Ridette of French ancestry.

John Pethybridge died December, 1846, aged 88 years, 11 months. The children of John and Elizabeth (Heyward) Pethybridge were:

=10. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1786.

11. Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> who m. a Mr. Amery of Elimore. She was grandmother of Miss A. M. Loveys who m. John Pethybridge of Bovey Tracey, Devon, England.

12. Mary,<sup>5</sup> who m. a Mr. Nosworthy, probably of Neydon farm, Manaton.

=13. John,<sup>5</sup> b. 1791.

14. William,<sup>5</sup> who m. a Miss Scott, daughter of Dolly (Nosworthy) Scott of Neydon. One son:

1'. John<sup>6</sup> Pethybridge, who m. Miss A. M. Loveys, and who died about 1920 at Bovey Tracey, Devon. John's widow still (1922) resides at Church Hill, Bovey Tracey, Devon. She is a granddaughter of Elizabeth (Pethybridge) Amery, mentioned above.

15. Anna,<sup>5</sup> who m. a Mr. Nosworthy, Tor Hill. Stephen Nosworthy of Manaton was the son of this couple or of Mary (Pethybridge) Nosworthy, mentioned above.

### (10)

**Thomas<sup>5</sup> Pethybridge**, Yeoman, (John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1786, probably at Deal farm. He married a Miss Northcott, probably in Devon, about 1815 or 1820. In 1834 when his uncle, William Heyward of Langstone farm, Manaton, made his will, Thomas Pethybridge was made one of the trustees of the estate and was mentioned as of Ipplepen, Devon. Mr. John Pethybridge, Bodmin, Cornwall, England, writes, 1922, that when he was a boy he saw the said John Pethybridge, who was then 90 years of age, at Dittisham near Dartmouth, and he adds that Thomas lived to be 95 years of age. He died, therefore, about 1891.





## Children:

16. Edward,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1823. There is a question as to which was the eldest child; we are informed Edward was not. His first wife was Laura Heyward of Sanduck farm, parish of North Bovey, Devon, whom he m. at that place 10 March, 1849. She was granddaughter of Andrew Heyward, mentioned above, and niece of Richard, the London Chemist. Edward Pethybridge was at one time a banker at Launceston, Cornwall Co. Mary (Ley) Heyward, widow of Richard Heyward, chemist in London, bequeathed Edward the watch and chain formerly carried by her husband. That Edward was well preserved physically, and was a man of character and worth as a citizen, are indicated by the following: John Pethybridge of Bodmin, Cornwall, writing in 1922 said, "I saw him twice, on the later occasion he was 90 years of age and had just been milking! He lived to be 92 or 93." He died at Tor Hill farm, Manaton, Devon, about 1915 or 1916. Children:
  - 1'. John,<sup>7</sup> now, 1925, living at Tor Hill, Manaton, Devon. This John has an only son, John<sup>8</sup> supposed to be in Australia.
17. William.<sup>6</sup>
18. Moses,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1833. He m. Polly ———, who died Feb., 1921, "the last of her generation." He was a successful farmer and stock dealer. Children:
  - 1'. John,<sup>7</sup> m. Lizzie Wyatt, his aunt Miriam's daughter, 1918. He is retired from farming and resides at Paignton, Devon.
  - 2'. Hettie,<sup>7</sup> m. and with her husband and children lives on farm near Totnes, Devon.
  - 3'. Gerald,<sup>7</sup> m. and with his family resides on farm near Totnes.
19. Aaron.<sup>6</sup>
- =20. Philip,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 Aug., 1827.
21. John,<sup>6</sup> m. and has two children, John<sup>7</sup> and Fanny,<sup>7</sup> in Devon.
22. Joshua,<sup>6</sup> emigrated to Illinois from Devon about 1848, and was his brother, Philip's partner in the meat busi-





ness at Galena, Ill., and at La Crosse, Wis., for a number of years.

23. Mark,<sup>6</sup> the youngest, a sailor. Born 1840. He died 10 Oct., 1907. He m. Grace ———. She died 29 April, 1903. Children:

1'. Mrs. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> H. Martin, wife of Thomas Martin, 36 Somers Road, Southsea (Portsmouth), Hants, England. Mr. Martin is a musician and jeweler.

2'. Cecil,<sup>7</sup> who is married and who formerly resided at Halifax and at Calgary, Canada. Has removed to Vancouver. His son is in college at Vancouver (about 1925).

3'. Edith,<sup>7</sup> m. Percy ——— and emigrated in 1910 from England to Kelowna, B. C., Canada. There are two or more daughters: Kathleen, b. 1904; m. and is near Vancouver. She, Kathleen, has a son and daughter. Edith's second dau. was Grace, b. 1905.

24. Anna Jane,<sup>6</sup> m. John Nosworthy. They resided in Rockford, Illinois, for many years; but are now (about 1925) deceased. Children:

1'. William,<sup>7</sup> resided at Dixon, Illinois. He is now 1925, deceased. A daughter, Bertha, married and resides, 1925, at Dixon, Ill., U. S. A.

2'. Edward,<sup>7</sup> deceased.

3'. Jane,<sup>7</sup> deceased.

4'. Anna,<sup>7</sup> deceased.

25. Miriam,<sup>6</sup> m. ——— Wyatt.

26. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1829. She resided at Paignton, Devon, in 1905. Her husband's name was Burgoyne.

### (13)

**John<sup>5</sup> Pethybridge**, Yeoman, (John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) who was b. in the parish of Manaton, Devon, England, in 1791, removed to the county of Cornwall, Eng., about 1812. At Looe, Cornwall, he m. Elizabeth Stranger. Her father was a native of Devon, and she was born April, 1799.

Children:

27. John Stranger,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Jan., 1826. He m. Susan Mudge,





who was b. 25 March, 1833. He died 9 Oct., 1887, and she died 29 June, 1917. Children:

1'. John,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Nov., 1861. He m. Mabelle M. Atkinson, who was b. 10 Sept., 1868, and who died 8 March, 1922. He is a solicitor, residing at Bodmin, Cornwall, England. Children:

1". Kathleen M. A.,<sup>8</sup> b. 9 June, 1905.

2". John Henry,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 June, 1907.

3". Harford M.,<sup>8</sup> b. 31 Oct., 1909.

## (20)

**Philip<sup>6</sup> Pethybridge** (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Aug., 1827, Devon, England,—probably at Ipplepen, Devon. About 1848 he emigrated to Northern Illinois. 11 Jan., 1851, he m. Harriet Irish, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Hellier) Irish, at St. Charles, Ill. She was also an immigrant to Illinois, as she was born 18 May, 1832, in Devon, Eng., probably in the parish of North Bovey or its vicinity. He was engaged in the meat market business most of his life; but spent a few years seeking gold in California. About 1854 they resided at or near Galena, Ill., and later for a few years they were at La Crosse, Wisconsin; after which they were at Elgin, Illinois. They both passed away at Elgin; she 13 April, 1889, and he in June, 1893.

Their children were:

28. Henrietta,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Oct., 1851. Died 8 Oct., 1852.

29. Bertha Sophia,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Jan., 1854. Died 18 Aug., 1871.

=30. Frances Emily,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 March, 1856, at La Crosse, Wis.; m. Geo. H. McDonald.

=31. John Franklin,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Feb., 1858; m. Florence Ethel Flint.

32. Hattie Priscilla,<sup>7</sup> b. 11 Oct., 1868, at Elgin, Ill. She is a trained nurse, which profession she followed in Elgin, Ill., for some years, and is now in the service in Pasadena and vicinity. She resides at 51 North Oak Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

33. William Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. 30 April, 1870, at Elgin, Ill. He died in Elgin while still a youth.

34. George Howard,<sup>7</sup> b. at Elgin, Ill., 13 Nov., 1871. At Elgin, 12 June, 1907, he m. Inez, daughter of Ira and





Eleanor (Irish) Aldrich. He owns and conducts a meat market business on Main St., Alhambra, Calif. They reside at 925 South Garfield Ave., Alhambra, Calif.

## (30)

**Frances Emily<sup>7</sup> Pethybridge** (Philip,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. at La Crosse, Wisconsin, U. S. A., 4 March, 1856. At Elgin, Illinois, 5 July, 1882, she m. George H. McDonald, son of John and Rebecca (Denmark) McDonald. He was b. in Canada 29 May, 1853. He was a lawyer and practiced his profession in Elgin, and later in Pasadena, Calif. He died at the latter place 22 May, 1920. She and her daughters resided at 51 North Oak Ave., Pasadena, Calif., where she died 25 Oct., 1930.

## Children:

35. Frances Amy,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 March, 1884, in Elgin, Ill. Resides with her aunt.
36. Maurice George,<sup>8</sup> b. in Elgin 16 May, 1887. Died 4 May, 1888.
37. Bertha Maud,<sup>8</sup> b. in Elgin 26 Feb., 1890. She resides with her aunt.
38. Harold Rowland,<sup>8</sup> b. in Elgin 17 June, 1892. He m. Doris Shaver of Fresno and Shaver, Calif., 16 Nov., 1918. He is a realtor and they reside at 1070 S. Oakland Ave., Pasadena, Calif. Children:
  - 1'. Gordon Shaver,<sup>9</sup> b. 2 Jan., 1920.
  - 2'. Douglas Stuart,<sup>9</sup> b. 13 Feb., 1923.

## (31)

**John Franklin<sup>7</sup> Pethybridge** (Philip,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Elgin, Ill., 4 Feb., 1858. He m. first Florence Ethel Flint, 21 Oct., 1884, who died 9 Oct., 1888. In November, 1890, he m. Mrs. Mary L. Wolaver. He is with Armour and Company, Chicago,—meat packing and wholesaling,—and they reside at 5442 Wayne Ave., Chicago, Ill. By the second marriage there is one son:

39. Frank Howard,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 Sept., ——. He m. Ann Voss in



Chicago in 1918. They reside in Evanston, Illinois.  
They have one son:

1. John Franklin,<sup>9</sup> b. 31 Dec., 1920.

---

Note: Miss Ella C. Pethybridge, a trained nurse of 76 Arlington St., Haverhill, Mass., U. S. A., writes that her father, William Henry King Pethybridge, was born at Ashburton, Devon, Eng., and emigrated to America at the age of 14, and settled in Haverhill, Mass., in 1857. He died at the latter place Oct., 1919. Her grandparents were John and Elizabeth (King) Pethybridge. Her grandfather having died, her grandmother married a Mr. Walling. One of her father's sisters in Devon married William Chambers of Forest Hill, a suburb of London. All of her grandfather's people were buried at Manaton, Devon, England.—*From a letter addressed to Miss Hattie Pethybridge.*





# JOSIAS HEYWARD FAMILY OF DEVON AND TASMANIA

---

## FIRST GENERATION

### (1)

**George<sup>1</sup> Heyward** (born about 1780) and his wife, Mary, of Withecombe in the Moor (or Widecombe-in-the-Moor), Devon, England, had their son, Josias, baptized on the 5 April, 1807, at the parish church at Chagford, Devon, England. This statement is according to a certificate of baptism, issued 22 Aug., 1927, by I. M. Bell Salter, Rector of the church at Chagford. The entry in the church record was signed by Jas. Radford, Minister. Widecombe in the Moor is a parish joining Chagford, and just west of the parishes of North Bovey and Manaton. It is probable that this family is a branch of the "Langstone Family of Devon." See page 19 and following pages of this volume.

The children of George and Mary Heyward, so far as we know, were:

=2. Josias,<sup>2</sup> bap. 5 April, 1807, at Chagford, Devon.

3. The youngest daughter who is so mentioned in a manuscript by her nephew, Rev. George Thomas Heyward, as the late Mrs. Horton. She emigrated in 1833 with her brother, Josias, to Van Dieman's Land (Tasmania) from Devon, England. The compiler has no further data.

### (2)

**Josias<sup>2</sup> Heyward** (George<sup>1</sup>) was born, probably, in Widecombe in the Moor, Devon, England, in 1807. He was bap. in the church at Chagford 5 April, 1807. In 1833 he emigrated to Hobart, Tasmania, from the vicinity of Exeter, Devon, England. He m. Sarah Ann Hawkins, who went out to him at Hobart in 1834 from Exeter. He was a nurseryman-orchardist and market gardener and for many years he followed this business at Hobart.





He was also a local preacher for the Wesleyan Church. Gold having been discovered in California, he visited that country in search of a fortune, leaving his wife and a devoted convict servant to care for the nursery and garden business in Tasmania. His diary of his adventures tells more of his looking after sick people, burying the dead, and preaching than of his gold digging. Later "he went off to all of the Australian gold rushes, but did not make his fortune!" His efforts to obtain wealth in the gold fields show his adventurous spirit. His wife died 26 July, 1884, and he died in Tasmania 16 May, 1886.

Josias' son, Rev. George Thomas Heyward, writing of his father said, "Born at the village of Chagford, on the borders of Dartmoor, Devon, England, in 1807. Through his father's death, which occurred when he was in early childhood, his family was left with little else than the small and inadequate holding of their ancestry, and had at once to begin the struggle for life. It may interest and profit the young people of this more favored land and times to hear that amongst Mr. Heyward's (Josias') earliest recollections were those of being awakened at 5 a. m. and, being yet too young to walk, carried by an elder sister through the snow to the woolen factories there to toil with other infants till 6 p. m., at rubbing woolen threads, and when the palms of the little hands bled with the friction, a grim overlooker, rod in hand, savagely shouted, 'Turn over and rub with the backs of your hands.' And this lasted for some years.

"He was thus early introduced to the physical toil which by one of those admirable compensations of life, afterwards became to him the source of vigorous health and purest pleasure for nearly four score years. Thus early and sharply schooled in self-reliance and sturdy independence, he left his native village for Exeter,—the London of Devonshire villagers,—to push his fortunes, and there engaged himself in capacity of under-gardener to a gentleman of high respectability, with whom he remained six years, and from whom he received a very flattering testimonial on determining to emigrate. 'A good master,' he used to say, 'and the *last* one I ever meant to have.' Prior to this he appears to have been found out by the Blessed Spirit of God, and awakened to a concern for Eternal things. But around him there were none like-minded to help him,—spiritual death and darkness everywhere.





Speaking of this time, he used to appropriate Jeremiah's plaintive words, 'Remembering mine affliction and my misery, the worm-wood and the gall, my soul hath them *still* in remembrance and is humbled in me.' For six months at this time, it was his practice to forsake the gossip of the winter-night fireside and in the darkness and solitude of the different farm buildings, to pour out cries and tears to God for light and salvation. And light gradually dawned, and a present and assured forgiveness and acceptance were delightfully realized. He afterwards found out and joined himself to that branch of the Methodist family then known in Devonshire as 'Bryanites.' They were at this time very active and useful in the country, and he became a local preacher among them, finding great enjoyment in his work.

"On his removal to Exeter, he connected himself with Wesleyans. Anyone curious in these matters can see a class ticket, dated 1832, which he has carefully preserved. About this time he became acquainted with her who afterward became his wife,—she being also a member of the same church.

"Finding little prospect of further improving his circumstances, he determined to emigrate, and selected Van Dieman's Land as his future home. He left England in 1833, taking with him his youngest sister (the late Mrs. Horton) and after nearly five months in a leaky ship with a drunken captain, provisions against which an East End costermonger would now rebel, and accommodation quite superior to the Calcutta Blackhole, they arrived in Hobart-town, his sister having to be carried on shore in a stretcher as a result of hardships of the voyage. He at once made himself known to Rev. N. Turner, then Minister of Hobart-town and was by him appointed a local preacher. His name, notwithstanding several short absences from the colony, has remained on the local preacher's plan ever since,—a period of 52 years, and in this department of the work of the church it may be very truly said 'he was in labors more abundant.' A frequent Sabbath day's work for the then local preacher was three services and twenty miles walking. The writer of this paper has vivid recollections of Mr. Heyward's descriptions of his intense delight in offering 'Liberty to the captives' in the shape of gangs of convicts formed into what were called 'road-parties' and at that time engaged in formation of main road to Launceston. These gangs





were most appreciative congregations he used to declare, and his preaching to them afforded him some of the happiest moments of his life. His intended wife joined him a year later and shortly after her arrival, according to the custom of the time, they were married in parish church of Holy Trinity,—a marriage in the Lord, and one which for nearly fifty years was wealthy in love, peace, and all needful blessings of both earth and heaven. His last services half a century after were with aged paupers in Newton asylum, and beloved work still.

“It affords a curious and pleasant glimpse into the state of society and church parties in Van Dieman’s Land about this time to know that for many years at the earnest solicitation of the Dean, Mr. Heyward officiated as parish clerk to Rev. P. Palmer, M.A., ‘Rural Dean of V. D. L.’ and it was not an unusual thing for the Methodist local preacher to be accommodated with the loan of the Dean’s horse to reach his distant evening appointments, the Dean finding the clerk a substitute for the time being. On the occasion of the Dean visiting England in 1845 Mr. Heyward occupied part of his parsonage and took charge of his property. Correspondence on this occasion was amongst Mr. Heyward’s treasured papers. Mr. Heyward was with him on his death bed. What some of the successors of the benighted Dean would say of this unholy alliance is more easily imagined than described. ‘But few men, having tasted old wine, will desire new, for, say they, the old was better.’

“Mr. Heyward settled down for over twenty years in one well-known garden and by plodding industry and frugality steadily prospered. (Pity ’tis such ‘simpletons’ weren’t a little more plentiful amongst us now.) He ‘stretched not himself beyond his measure.’ Finding several inter-colonial trading speculations in his business not over successful, he concluded he was not cut out for commercial life and abandoned it. (It goes without saying that troubles of this weight were not carried a day longer than possible.) It is worthy of note that his only serious troubles arose out of one or two ill-advised ‘suretyships’ into which he was led by his generous heart and which for a time plunged him into debt and severe mental distress. ‘When I enter the pulpit,’ he used to say, ‘something says, “Owe no man anything”’ and all while I’m preaching it’s “owe no man anything”’ and when I’ve





finished ‘“owe no man anything”’ goes down the pulpit stairs beside me.’

“The business speculation by which he mainly secured a modest competency, was one which was fairly thrust upon him by the disgusted owner of the property, himself a well-known infidel, if not an atheist, who strangely enough was in search of an honest man to whom he could safely lease one orchard which was the pride and ‘hobby’ of his life. During the term of his lease many were the jokes at tenant’s ‘religion,’ but the hobby was entrusted notwithstanding, and the engagements fulfilled to perfect satisfaction of both parties.

“His chief work in the church was as Local Preacher and Leader. As Preacher he frequently walked twenty miles on the Sabbath and conducted three services. His sermons were painstakingly dug out of the word of God, and copiously illustrated from his own inner life. It was ever a grief to him that he was not more of the ‘revivalist’ stamp; but as a preacher he was comforted by knowing he was of some use to the people of God. ‘There I stand,—I can do no other,—God help me,’ was ever his attitude in reference to this preaching work. As a class leader he was worthy of being bracketed (though he himself *never* thought so) with his beloved friend and brother, holy James Smith, of fragrant memory. Both for scores of years led one, two or three classes as necessity required. Both carried their members on their hearts all week long; and both by example and precept sought to lead their charge into all scriptural holiness.”

Children of Josias and Sarah Ann (Hawkins) Heyward:

4. Josias,<sup>3</sup> who died in childhood.
- =5. George Thomas,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1840; m. Marianne Augusta Grubb.
6. Annie,<sup>3</sup> b. 1844 and who died 1874, aged 30. Never married.
- =7. Richard,<sup>3</sup> b. in Hobart in 1847; died in Fiji in 1886; m. Amy Hull.
- =8. Josias,<sup>3</sup> b. in Hobart, 1850; m. Elizabeth Ann Benson Mather; d. 1884.





## (5)

**George Thomas<sup>3</sup> Heyward** (Josias,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>) was b. about 1840 at Hobart, Tasmania. At first he was a nurseryman; but later he entered the ministry of the Methodist church. He m. Marianne Augusta Grubb, eldest daughter of the Hon. W. D. Grubb, M. L. C., of Newnham Hall, Launceston, Tasmania. She died about 1890, and he died in 1904, both in Tasmania.

Children of George Thomas and Marianne Augusta (Grubb) Heyward:

9. Elvina Annie,<sup>4</sup> b. 1872. She m. C. B. Brady. They are in the nursery and orchard business and reside at "Waterton Hall," Rowella, West Tamar, Tasmania. Children:
  - 1'. Basil,<sup>5</sup> b. 1906; died 1919.
  - 2'. Marianne,<sup>5</sup> b. 1908.
  - 3'. Leila,<sup>5</sup> b. 1911.
10. William Beaumont,<sup>4</sup> b. 24 March, 1874, the name Beaumont being the maiden name of his maternal grandmother. He was educated in medicine and was at one time professor in the United Medical College at Hankow, China; later in Melbourne University. He is now a practicing physician whose address is 6 Currajong Road, Auburn, Melbourne, Australia. He m. Winnifred Watkins. Their children:
  - 1'. Edwin,<sup>5</sup> b. 31 Oct., 1911.
11. Spencer Hawkins,<sup>4</sup> b. 6 Oct., 1880. Not married. He was an engineer-orchardist, and resided at "Waterton Hall," Rowella, Tasmania. He died in 1925.
12. Harold George Richard,<sup>4</sup> b. 3 March, 1884. He is an engineer-orchardist, and resides at "Waterton Hall," Rowella, Tasmania. He was in the transport service in France during the Great War. He m. Vera Brady. Their children are:
  - 1'. Evelyn Catherine Elvie,<sup>5</sup> b. 25 Aug., 1923.
  - 2'. Oliver Spencer,<sup>5</sup> b. 16 March, 1926.
  - 3'. Nigel John,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1 Nov., 1929.

## (7)

**Richard<sup>3</sup> Heyward** (Josias,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>) was b. in Hobart, Tasmania, in 1847. He removed to Fiji of the Fiji Islands, a part of





the Commonwealth of New Zealand, where he became the owner of a plantation, and where he died from disease due to climatic conditions, about 1886. His wife's maiden name was Amy Hull.

Children:

13. Eric Richard.<sup>4</sup> He is married and is Council Clerk of Koonya, Southern Tasmania. His children are:

1'. Richard.<sup>5</sup>

2'. Bruce.<sup>5</sup>

(8)

**Josias<sup>3</sup> Heyward** (Josias,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>) was b. in 1850 at Hobart, Tasmania. He was educated at Hutchins School and before he married he went to Fiji with his brother, Richard; but owing to ill health in that country, returned to Tasmania where he took up accountancy as a livelihood, being employed much of his life in the Lands and Surveys Department of the Tasmanian Government. Also he taught vocal music and was well remembered in Hobart for his very fine choir work; and he organized a number of very successful cantatas.

On 27 August, 1875, he married Elizabeth Ann Benson Mather, only daughter of Samuel and Tryphena (Barnett) Mather of Hobart, Tas. Both were Methodists. Her father's mother was a daughter of Rev. Samuel Benson who joined John Wesley in his great mission and became the first Methodist Biblical Commentator.

Josias Heyward, Jr., died 3 May, 1884, and his widow died 15 July, 1911.

Children:

14. Frank Josias,<sup>4</sup> was b. at Hobart, Tas., 12 May, 1876, and was educated in the Friends High School at Hobart.

"Frank was given a short experience in the office of a drapery establishment, but was proved to be quite unsuited for this work; he afterwards entered the office of his mother's cousin, J. B. Walker, Solicitor. This experiment was also a failure. His mother had always wished him to become an architect and he was now given an opportunity of being Articled to a young firm of Architects,—Messrs. Norris & Sharland. After serving his articles with this firm, he was for a short time in





the office of Mr. Geo. Fagg, M. S. A., when a chance occurred of obtaining a post as a so-called 'Temporary' draughtsman in the Public Works Department. Frank secured the appointment and worked there for several years. He was then offered employment as a draughtsman by R. Flack Ricards, F.R.V.I.A., of Hobart, and afterwards joined Mr. Ricards as a partner. The firm had considerable success as Architects, and trained a number of young men, who afterwards blossomed out in the profession. During this period Frank Heyward entered a competition with one of the firm's pupils for a design of City Hall, the largest in the state, which was built from these plans.

"On the 15 Oct., 1907, he m. Elsie Marjory Archer, the daughter of Frank Archer of Landfall, East Tamar, Tasmania. Mr. Archer was a pastoralist and a member of the Tasmanian House of Assembly, also a prominent Methodist layman. One child of this marriage lived, a boy, who was christened Frank Archer Benson Heyward.

"The firm of Ricards and Heyward then took over another business in Launceston, the chief northern Tasmanian City, and that firm became 'North, Ricards & Heyward.' After a time the title was changed to that of 'Frank Heyward,' and he became the sole owner of the business. Since then much important work has been entrusted to the firm in various parts of the state, particularly in the North, and large contracts for important factories, the Church Grammar School, some large residences, as well as offices and shops, have been carried out. He served the City of Launceston as alderman for a period of three years, and was several times requested to stand for election as a member of Parliament.

"A love of nature has led to many expeditions into the wilder parts of this lovely island, whilst interest in art and design has brought association with the local Art Society of which Frank has been president for several years. He is a foundation member of the local Rotary Club, and also a member of the Councils of Tas-





manian Royal Society, (Northern Branch), and the Northern Tasmanian Home for Boys. For the second time he has been elected President of the Tasmanian Institute of Architects, and has been a fellow of the Royal Victorian Institute of Architects for many years. He is now, 1936, President of Rotary. His hobby is the study of Palaeolithic man and his remains in Tasmania, and he has collected about 2,000 specimenes of implements. Author of 'From Stone Age to Rotary,' and 'Preliminary Notes on Rock Shelter in Eastern Tasmania.'” Children:

1'. Frank Archer Benson<sup>5</sup> Heyward, b. at Launceston, Tas.

15. Annie Gertrude,<sup>4</sup> b. 7 March, 1880, in Hobart, Tas. On 31 March, 1904, she m. Herbert Solomon, Head Teacher, Education Department, Tas., now stationed at Westbury, Tasmania.

She has inherited to a noteworthy degree the devoted characteristics of her paternal grandfather, having labored unselfishly for over twenty years as organist and choir conductor in Methodist churches throughout Tasmania, and loyally supported her husband in his efforts as a local preacher during the same period,—but he does *not* walk twenty miles a Sunday to take three services. They, however, honor and revere the memory of the men who did so. Children:

- 1'. Geoffrey Benson,<sup>5</sup> b. 7 June, 1906.
- 2'. Roderick Heyward,<sup>5</sup> b. 31 Aug., 1909.
- 3'. Elizabeth Benson,<sup>5</sup> b. 14 June, 1912.
- 4'. Pauline Heyward,<sup>5</sup> b. 31 May, 1921.

16. Ida Isobel<sup>4</sup> was b. 24 Aug., 1882, in Hobart, Tasmania. On 3 April, 1912, she m. Frederick Smithies, Insurance Manager, fourth son of Wesley Witt and Selina (Huxtable) Smithies, and went to live at Launceston, Tasmania. Their hobby was the study of nature and the use of photography therewith, in which they delighted and excelled. They made many extended excursions through the wilder parts of Tasmania in this work, using automobile, saddle horse, or hiking. Many of their





photographs have been used to illustrate magazine articles descriptive of the scenic beauty of Tasmania.

Mrs. Smithies was a member of the Launceston Art Society Council. She was a clever wood carver, and an accomplished musician. For some time she was treasurer of the Tasmanian Methodist Women's Auxiliary for Foreign Missions. She died 25 June, 1928. Her husband in writing of her said, "She was a beautiful woman, beloved by all who knew her." Their address had been Brinkton, Trevallyn, Launceston, Tasmania.





# HEYWARD FAMILY OF SIDBURY, DEVON

---

## (1)

**Richard<sup>1</sup> Heyward**, born about 1798, possibly at Farringdon near Topsham, Devon; but more likely at Southon near Heavitree and Exeter, Devon. It has been suggested, if not asserted, that his father was Richard Heyward. (Authority,—Richard Heyward of Clarkville, N. Z., in a report on genealogy in 1922.) The Christian name of his mother was Ellen Rhoda, (Mrs. Ellen Rhoda Twose in a letter dated,—East Oxford, N. Z., 1886), and it has been suggested that her maiden name was Ash; Ellen Rhoda Ash, then, perhaps.

Richard Heyward of Sidbury, Devon, b. about 1798, probably at Southon, married Ann Anning of Sidbury, about 1833, the marriage taking place, probably, at Heavitree or Exeter, Devon. He had come to Sidbury from Farringdon, Devon, about 1823, to be a farmer. She was the daughter of a yeoman farmer residing near Sidbury. They resided at Sidbury, where he died and was buried in 1844, aged 46 years. (From his tombstone, and quoted in Mrs. Twose's letter of 1886.)

It is known that he had several brothers; one being named William and who married Susan ———, and who died at Southon. Another was called Sam or Samuel.

Children of Richard and Ann (Anning) Heyward:

- =2. James,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1835 at Sidbury, Devon. He m. Leah Hill.
- =3. Ellen Rhoda,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1836 at Sidbury. She m. Wm. Abel Twose.
- =4. William,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1838 at Sidbury. He m. Sarah Jane Milligan.
- =5. Samuel Richard,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1841 at Sidbury; m. Amelia F. Smith.

## (2)

**James<sup>2</sup> Heyward** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was b. about 1835 at Sidbury, Devon, England. He worked when a boy in his uncle's grocery





shop in Exeter, Devon, Eng. Later he emigrated to the Ballarat Gold Fields, Australia. and about 1860 he removed to his farm near Clarkville, Christchurch, N. Z., where he was successful as a farmer. He m. Leah Hill. He died and was buried at Clarkville, N. Z., 1913.

Children of James and Leah (Hill) Heyward:

6. Richard,<sup>3</sup> b. at Kaiapoi, or Clarkville, Canterbury, N. Z., 25 Jan., 1865. He was the possessor of the farm formerly owned by his father, and was churchwarden in his parish and secretary of the public library of Clarkville. He died about September, 1927. Heart disease.
7. Ellen,<sup>3</sup> who resided with her brother on the farm at Clarkville, or Kaiapoi. She is m. and her husband manages the farm.
8. Florence,<sup>3</sup> who m. a Mr. Hassall. She is now, 1925, deceased.

### (3)

Ellen Rhoda<sup>2</sup> (Heyward) Twose (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was b. about 1836 at Sidbury, Devon, England. She m. William Abel Twose, son of James Twose, a farmer near Clayhidon, North Devon, Eng., about 1858, and in 1874 they and their children emigrated to Christchurch, New Zealand. They resided at East Oxford, N. Z., in 1886. She died in 1911.

Children:

9. Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> who died while still a child.
10. Richard James Heyward,<sup>3</sup> b. 1860 at Sidbury, Devon, Eng. He emigrated with his parents to New Zealand in 1874, and completing his education, taught school in New Zealand for forty years. He retired with a pension in 1919. He m. first Fanny Maria Claridge by whom he had four children,—Ellen, Richard, Herbert and Myrtle. His second wife was Emma Selina Craig Channon by whom he had one child,—Gwladys. He resided at 11 Warden St., Shirley, Christchurch, N. Z. Died Jan., 1934. Children:
  - 1'. Ellen Fanny,<sup>4</sup> b. 1881 at East Oxford, Canterbury, N. Z. She m. Duncan McArthur. They reside at Belfast near Christchurch, N. Z.





- 2'. Richard Henry,<sup>4</sup> b. 1883 at West Eyreton. He resides in Christchurch, N. Z., where he works in the General Post Office.
- 3'. Herbert Tom,<sup>4</sup> b. 1887 at West Eyreton. He is a pattern maker and is with Scott Brothers, Engineers, Christchurch.
- 4'. Myrtle,<sup>4</sup> b. 1889 at Eyreton. She resides in Christchurch.
- 5'. Gwladys Winsome,<sup>4</sup> b. 15 Aug., 1915, at Harewood near Christchurch. She lives with her parents and attends public school.
11. Mary Ann,<sup>3</sup> b. 1862 at Sidbury, England. She emigrated with her parents to New Zealand in 1874. She m. Hugh Campbell, a farmer, and they reside on their farm near East Oxford, N. Z. Children, if any, not reported.
12. Ellen,<sup>3</sup> b. 1863 at Sidbury, Devon, Eng. She m. a Mr. Larson, a farmer, and they reside on their farm at or near a place called Cust in New Zealand. She died about 1934.
13. Amelia,<sup>3</sup> b. 1868 at Sidbury, England. She m. Fred Waterman. He is a police sergeant at Auckland, N. Z. Died in June, 1935.
14. Leah,<sup>3</sup> b. 1869 at Sidbury, Devon. Now, 1926, deceased.
15. William,<sup>3</sup> b. 1871 at Sidbury, Eng. He resides at Christchurch.
16. Annie Ash,<sup>3</sup> b. at East Oxford, N. Z., 1875. She m. James Baxter. They reside (1926) on their farm at Omihi in North Canterbury, N. Z.
17. Ada,<sup>3</sup> b. 1877 at East Oxford, N. Z. Deceased.
18. Samuel Charles,<sup>3</sup> b. 1878 at East Oxford, N. Z. He is a guard on the New Zealand railways and resides at Dunedin, N. Z.

## (4)

**William<sup>2</sup> Heyward** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Sidbury, Devon, England, 2 Feb., 1837. He emigrated to New Zealand, 1861, where he m., 10 Sept., 1863, at Christchurch, Sarah Jane Milligan, who had emigrated to New Zealand from Belfast, Ireland, where she was b. 9 Nov., 1840. They resided at Oxford, Canterbury,





N. Z., 1863-1881, at Sydenham, N. Z., in 1886, and afterward at Christchurch. She died at Christchurch, 14 Dec., 1890, and he died there 19 April, 1915, as the result of a motor accident.

Children:

19. Mary Ann,<sup>3</sup> b. at Oxford, Canterbury, N. Z., 17 June, 1864. She m., about 1889 at Christchurch, N. Z., Henry Hancock, who was formerly of Clifton, Bristol, Eng. He was in the meat market business in Christchurch; but now, 1925, retired. The reporter of these genealogical data failed to mention children, if any. Later,—one son was reported killed in an auto accident. He left four orphaned children.

20. Letitia,<sup>3</sup> b. 1 Oct., 1865. She died when about 4 years of age.

21. William John,<sup>3</sup> b. 30 Aug., 1867; d. 2 Sept., 1867.

22. Margaret Hood,<sup>3</sup> b. 4 July, 1868, at Oxford, N. Z. She m. Robert Kenedy, a coachbuilder at Christchurch N. Z. He died about 1904. Children:

1'. Samuel.<sup>4</sup> He held the "Single Handed Sawing Championship" of New Zealand. He was killed in action in France in the Great War, 1914-1918.

2'. Robert.<sup>4</sup> He was seriously wounded in France in the Great War.

23. Hugh Milligan,<sup>3</sup> b. at Oxford, N. Z., 29 May, 1870. He m. Louise Hunt of Akaroa, Canterbury, N. Z. They own a farm on which they reside in the vicinity of Hawks Bay, N. Z. Names of children, if any, were not reported to the compiler.

24. James William,<sup>3</sup> b. at Oxford, N. Z., 7 Feb., 1874. He m. Susannah Dixon at Masterton, N. Z., 27 April, 1908. He was in the railway service at Penrose, near Auckland. Their P. O. address is 395 Gt. South Rd., Penrose, N. Z. Children:

1'. Charles William,<sup>4</sup> so named for his two grandfathers, was b. at Penrose 24 Sept., 1909. He is now (1925) attending Seddon Technical College in Auckland, N. Z. In 1935 he was specializing in the use of the teleprinter.

25. Isaac Henderson,<sup>3</sup> b. at Oxford, N. Z., 14 Oct., 1876. He





- m. Nellie Chaplan of Templeton, N. Z., about 1904. He is in the meat market business in Christchurch.
26. Maud,<sup>3</sup> b. at Kaiapori, N. Z., 1 Feb., 1879. She m. Edward Prince of Apiti, N. Z. They are farmers at Drury, Auckland, N. Z.
27. Ellen Rhoda,<sup>3</sup> b. at Oxford, N. Z., 16 Dec., 1881. She m. Henry Kilgour of Fielding, N. Z., where they are farmers.
28. Elizabeth Mary,<sup>3</sup> b. at Christchurch, N. Z., 20 April, 1885. She m. Arthur Wigzell, cabinetmaker of Christchurch, N. Z. He died in 1918.

## (5)

**Samuel Richard<sup>2</sup> Heyward** (Richard<sup>1</sup>) was b. about 1841 at Sidbury, Devon, England. He emigrated to New Zealand about 1861; but some years later returned to England. He m. Amelia Fanny Smith. They resided in London, and he conducted a successful bakery business at 67 Farringdon Street. She died in 1890, aged 50 years; and he died in 1912, aged 72. They were buried near London. In 1886 there was some correspondence between this family and the administrator of the estate of a "late Andrew Heyward of Brooklyn, New York"; but relationship has not, as yet, been established. The letters containing the correspondence are in the possession of the descendants of the above named Samuel Richard. Children:

29. Lewis B.,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1872. He m. Florence Allen Southgate of London. For years he was active in the conduct of the bakery and confectionery business on Farringdon St. and other points in London. They reside at Fritton Lodge, Friern Barnet Rd., New Southgate, London.

Children:

- 1'. Ivy Florence,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1900; m. Robert ———, 1929. One child, Doreen.
- 2'. Millie Allen Letitia,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1901; m. Harry Saunders, 1929. One child, Joan.
30. Richard H.,<sup>3</sup> b. 1873. He m. Letitia Horseywell. He is actively engaged in the bakery and confectionery business in London, having his office at 78 Jermyn St., Piccadilly, London. They reside at Croxton, 7 Woodberry Way, Finchley N. 12, London, Eng.





31. Hilda J.,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1878. She m. Gustave Paul Hayman. They resided at 92 Ridge Road, Stroud Green, London, N. She is now, 1930, deceased. Children:
- 1'. Richard Charles,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1906; m. Margaret ———. One child.
  - 2'. Ronald,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1908.
  - 3'. Howard,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1911.
  - 4'. Edna,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1915.
32. Claude Stanley,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1882. He m. Margaret ———.

## HEYWARD FAMILY OF MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA

### (1)

**Thomas<sup>1</sup> Heyward** is the earliest known ancestor of this family. As stated in the marriage certificate of his son, William Lash Heyward, he was by occupation a cooper in London or vicinity. This marriage certificate was compiled from the records of the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex County, England, John Windle, M. A., Curate. The ancestors of this Thomas Heyward, or perhaps he himself, his descendants in Australia have reason to believe, came from Devonshire to London or vicinity. In 1816 he probably resided in the vicinity of St. Georges in East Middlesex County, as the church records indicate that his son was born there in that year.

Children:

- =2. William Lash,<sup>2</sup> a ship master. He m. Sophia Jane Scott.
- 3. A daughter who Christian name is unknown, but who m. a Mr. Neeve, a ship chandler, in London. After her death Mr. Neeve again married. There were at least two other sons who also were Masters of ships trading to various ports, but their whereabouts were lost to William Lash Heyward, their brother, and nothing could be learned as to where they went or where they died.

### (2)

**William Lash<sup>2</sup> Heyward** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. in 1816 in the vicinity of St. Georges, as he was baptized at St. Georges in East Middlesex County, England, in that year. In 1842 he became First Mate of the Ship "Symatree," and afterward was Captain of





the "Pearl," and later of the "Morning Star," his last ship being the "Fortitude," 1000 tons. During most of his life as a seaman he was in the India trade. On his last voyage as captain he went to Australia on a ship belonging to a Quaker firm, W. R. and I. Tyndall of London and Scarborough, and decided to remain in Australia and "give up the sea."

He had a Master's certificate issued in the Port of London in 1851, and when the certificate was issued, he resided at 7 King Edward Row, Hackney, Middlesex County, England. He was married the second time in 1852, this time to Sophia Jane Scott at the church in the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel, County of Middlesex, England, John Windle, M. A., Curate. Her people were of Poole, Dorsetshire, Eng.

The name "Lash" of William Lash Heyward seems to furnish further evidence that his father, Thomas the Cooper, came to London from Devon, or if not his father, then one of his grandfathers; for at Paignton and other points in Devon the family name of "Lash" is not uncommon.

William Lash Heyward was a member of the Methodist church in Tarnagulla, Victoria, Aus., and in politics he was a Conservative. He was made a member of the Masonic order at the Island of St. Helena on the occasion of one of his voyages. He died 20 July, 1886. at Tarnagulla and was buried there. His wife, Sophia Jane (Scott) Heyward, died at Bairnsdale, Victoria, Aus.; but was buried at Tarnagulla.

Children:

4. Sophia Mary Ann,<sup>3</sup> b. in London 18 March, 1852. Died at town of St. Kilda, State of Victoria, Australia, 12 Jan., 1854.
5. Julia,<sup>3</sup> b. at St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria, 21 June, 1854. Died at town of Kyneton, Victoria, Aus., 21 Jan., 1855.
6. William,<sup>3</sup> b. at town of Avoca, Victoria, Aus., 8 Jan., 1856. He died at Dunolly, Victoria, Aus., 20 Dec., 1856.
7. Louisa,<sup>3</sup> b. at Mount Moliagul, Victoria, Aus., 19 Nov., 1857. She was bap. at the Primitive Methodist church at Tarnagulla, Victoria, Aus. In due time she entered the Victorian State Government service as a school teacher and served as such until retiring from the service. She is a Protestant and in politics a Nationalist.





Her present address is "Wahgunyah," 158 Wattletree Road, Malvern, Victoria, Aus.

- =8. Emma,<sup>3</sup> b. 25 Dec., 1859, at Mount Moliagul, Victoria, Aus.
- 9. Sophia,<sup>3</sup> b. at Tarnagulla, Victoria, Aus., 30 July, 1862. She died at Armadale, Vic., Aus., 29 March, 1913, and was buried at Kew Cemetery, Melbourne.
- =10. Laura,<sup>3</sup> b. 16 April, 1865, at Tarnagulla, Victoria, Aus.
- =11. George Neeve,<sup>3</sup> b. at Tarnagulla, Victoria, Aus., 29 Feb., 1868.
- 12. William Scott,<sup>3</sup> b. 23 Nov., 1871, at Tarnagulla, Vic., Aus. He died 24 Jan., 1872.

### (8)

Emma<sup>3</sup> (Heyward) Alpin (William Lash,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. 25 Dec., 1859, at Mount Moliagul, State Victoria, Aus., and was bap. in the Methodist church at Tarnagulla. In 1879 at Tarry Townsville, State of Queensland, Australia, she m. John Albert Alpin, who was b. 16 Jan., 1852, at East Knozle, Wiltshire, Eng., whose mother was b. in 1806 at Pilsen, near Bridport, Dorsetshire, Eng., and whose father was William Alpin, b. 1807 at Combe St. Nicholas, near Chard. The present (1927) address of Mr. and Mrs. John Albert Alpin is Cumberland, Georgetown, *via* Cairns, Queensland, Aus.

#### Children:

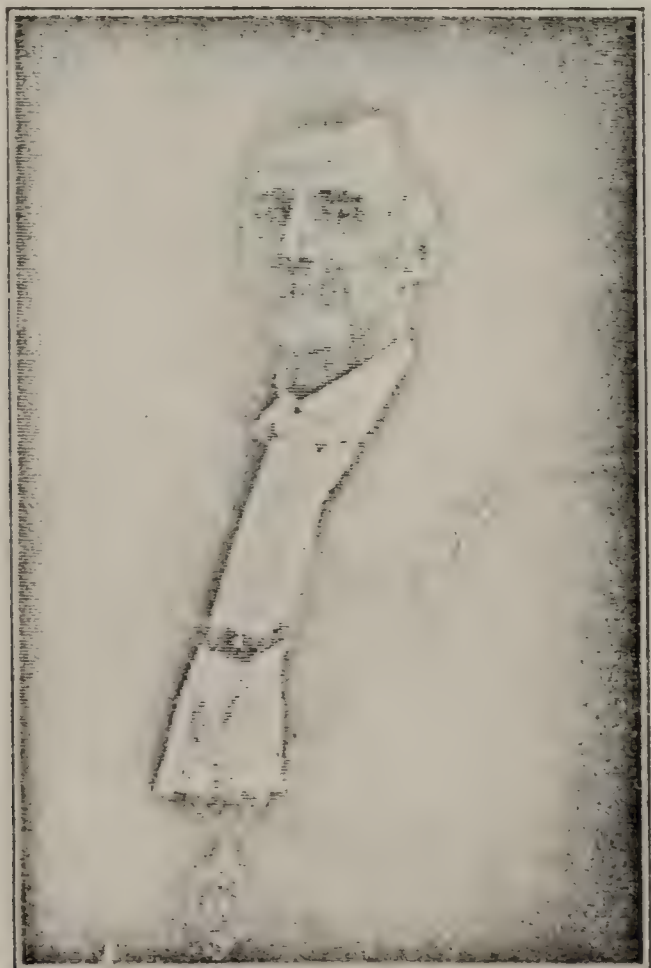
- 13. William,<sup>4</sup> b. 28 Oct., 1880, in Queensland, Aus. He is head of the Mount Morgan Technical School; is a member of the Methodist church; and resides at Mount Morgan, Queensland, Aus.
- 14. Mabel,<sup>4</sup> b. 16 July, 1882, in Queensland, Aus. She m. Herbert Simons of Bacchus Marsh, Victoria, Aus. They have a son, John,<sup>5</sup> b. 1922.
- 15. Gilbert,<sup>4</sup> b. 13 April, 1884, at Georgetown, Queensland, Aus. His present address is Bass P. O., Victoria, Aus.
- 16. Laura,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 June, 1886; and died 8 Aug., 1886. Burial was at Cumberland, Queensland, Aus.
- 17. Emma,<sup>4</sup> b. 19 Nov., 1887. She died in infancy and was buried at Cumberland, Queensland, Aus.







DOCTOR WILLIAM BEAUMONT HEYWARD  
of the Josias Heyward Family, No. 10  
(Page 136)



COUNCILLOR GEORGE N. HEYWARD, J. P.,  
Mayor, No. 11 (Page 151)





18. John Henry,<sup>4</sup> b. 29 April, 1890. He died in infancy and is buried at Cumberland, Queensland, Aus.
19. George Albert,<sup>4</sup> b. 24 July, 1892, at Georgetown, Queensland, Aus. His present address is Cumberland, Georgetown, Queensland, Aus.
20. Charles Norman,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 Feb., 1897, at Georgetown, Queensland, Aus. His present address is Cumberland, Georgetown, Queensland, Aus. He is one of those who served in the Great War.

(10)

**Laura<sup>3</sup> (Heyward) Williams** (William Lash,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. 16 April, 1865, at Tarnagulla, Victoria, Aus., and was bap. in the Wesleyan Methodist church at that place. In 1891 she m. William Williams, B. A., State School Teacher at Tarnagulla, Vic. Later he was Head Master of the State School at Hamilton, Stratford, Bacchus Marsh, and Burnley, Melbourne. They are Methodists, and in politics were Liberals, but now, 1927, Nationalists. He died in 1919, having prior to that time retired from his educational duties. Her present address is Port Pirie, South Aus.

Children:

21. Clifford Davis,<sup>4</sup> b. 1892 at Tarnagulla, Victoria, Aus. He left Australia on the War Ship "Ballarat" and was on that boat when she was torpedoed near the coast of England, all on board being saved. He was killed in October, 1918, in France in the Great War, being reported missing. No further news was ever received.
22. George Kenneth,<sup>4</sup> b. at Tarnagulla in 1896. He took the degree of Master of Mining Engineering, MME, at the Melbourne University, and is now employed in the Broken Hill Associated Smelters at Port Pirie, South Australia, which is his address.

(11)

**George Neeve<sup>3</sup> Heyward** (William Lash,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Feb., 1868, at Tarnagulla, Victoria, Aus., and was baptized in the Wesleyan Methodist church in that place. On leaving school at the age of 14, he was apprenticed to the profession of a chemist, which profession he pursued throughout his busi-





ness life. He had a chemist's business at the country town of Wauthaggi, Victoria; one at Collins St., Melbourne (under the name of Swift's Pharmacy); and another at Victoria St., North Melbourne.

In 1898 he m. Agnes Walker Lochhead, daughter of Mr. Robert Lochhead. They are members of the Presbyterian church; in politics, Liberals, which party has merged into the Nationalist since the Great War. He was a member of the First Council of the Borough of Wauthaggi. Retiring from business, he became a member of the Council of the City of Prahran (the second city of the Melbourne Metropolis) ranking next to the City of Melbourne. He was Mayor of Prahran at the time of the visit of the Prince of Wales in 1920, and also the visit of General Birdwood. He is a Justice of the Peace for the Central Bailiwick of the State of Victoria. They resided at 75 Rose St., Armadale, Melbourne, Aus.; but now (1927) at "Wahgunyah," 256 Wattletree Road, East Malvern, Victoria, Aus.

Children:

23. Muriel Roberta,<sup>+</sup> who died in infancy.
24. Irene May,<sup>+</sup> b. 3 June, 1900. She resides with her parents.
25. Dorothy Agnes,<sup>+</sup> b. 22 May, 1902. She is employed at the Australian Bank of Commerce, Collins St., Melbourne, Victoria, Aus.
26. Leila Jean,<sup>+</sup> b. 5 June, 1904. She has taken the Master of Science degree at Melbourne University, and is still pursuing her studies.
27. Nancy Lochhead,<sup>+</sup> b. 8 Aug., 1910. She resides with her parents.



The first of these is the fact that the medical profession is not a homogeneous body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure.

The second is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure. The third is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure. The fourth is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure. The fifth is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure.

The sixth is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure. The seventh is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure. The eighth is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure.

The ninth is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure. The tenth is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure. The eleventh is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure.

The twelfth is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure. The thirteenth is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure. The fourteenth is the fact that the medical profession is not a unified body. It is composed of many different groups, each with its own interests and its own methods of procedure.

# HEYWARD FAMILY OF SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND

---

## (1)

**Thomas<sup>1</sup> Heyward**, a clergyman of the Episcopal church, was b. at Sheffield, England, and resided there or in that vicinity, according to report from one of his Australian descendants. Another of these descendants reports that Charles Henry Heyward, a son of Rev. Thomas Heyward, was b. in the County of Sussex, indicating that the family resided in that part of England at one time. This son is the only child reported, probably not because there were no other children; but for the reason that the Australian descendants, from whom all data for this compilation came, knew of no others.

## (2)

**Charles Henry<sup>2</sup> Heyward** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born in Sheffield or in the County of Sussex, England, emigrated to New South Wales, Aus., where he married Mary McGrath. Reports indicate that they resided at Richmond and later at Penrith in New South Wales.

Children:

3. Eliza,<sup>3</sup> b. at Richmond, N. S. W. She m. Mr. Player.
4. Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> b. at Richmond, N. S. W. She m. Mr. Blanchfield.
5. Thomas.<sup>3</sup>
- =6. William Henry,<sup>3</sup> b. at Richmond, N. S. W. He m. Harriet Andrews.
7. Mary Ann,<sup>3</sup> b. at Richmond, N. S. W. She m. Mr. Andrews.
8. Emma,<sup>3</sup> b. at Richmond, N. S. W. Married Mr. Lott.
9. Sarah,<sup>3</sup> b. at Richmond, N. S. W. Married Mr. May.
10. Martha,<sup>3</sup> b. at Richmond, N. S. W. She m. Mr. Taylor.
11. Rose,<sup>3</sup> b. at Penrith; m. Mr. Martin.
12. Charles,<sup>3</sup> b. at Penrith. He m. Mary Fisher.
13. Caroline,<sup>3</sup> b. ———. She m. Mr. Phillips.





## (6)

**William Henry<sup>3</sup> Heyward** (Charles Henry,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Richmond, Cumberland County, New South Wales, Australia, 12 April, 1834. He m. Harriet Andrews at Windsor, N. S. W., in 1855. She was the daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Judge) Andrews, and was b. 28 April, 1838, in Sussex, England. He was teamster, a member of the Labor party, and a member of the Church of England. They resided first at St. Mary's and later at Glebe, both in New South Wales. He died at Glebe, Sydney, 22 Sept., 1899. She still (1922) lives with her son, Daniel on Burton Street, Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.

## Children:

14. Eliza,<sup>4</sup> b. 19 Feb., 1856. She m. Edward Wilkes.
- =15. William Henry,<sup>4</sup> b. 5 Sept., 1858; m. Ada Hayes.
- =16. Frederick James,<sup>4</sup> b. 6 June, 1860; m. Emma Blake.
17. Thomas Lachler,<sup>4</sup> b. 22 Sept., 1862.
- =18. Charles Samuel,<sup>4</sup> b. 11 Nov., 1865; m. Margaret Sharpe.
19. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> b. 19 Sept., 1868; deceased.
20. Florence,<sup>4</sup> b. 17 May, 1872; m. Roland McArthur.
21. Daniel Frazer,<sup>4</sup> b. 3 May, 1875.
22. Ruth Harriet,<sup>4</sup> b. 7 June, 1878; m. Edward Lawler. She is deceased.

## (15)

**William Henry<sup>4</sup> Heyward** (William Henry,<sup>3</sup> Charles Henry,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. at St. Marys, New South Wales, 5 Sept., 1858. He m. Ada Hayes. They reside at 55 Draghan St., Glebe, Sydney, Australia.

## Children:

23. Edith,<sup>5</sup> b. 13 Feb., about 1900. She m. Ernest Evans. They reside at 22 Campbell St., Glebe, Sydney, Aus. Their children are:
  - 1'. Doris,<sup>6</sup> b. 1902.
  - 2'. Ernest,<sup>6</sup> b. 1906.
  - 3'. Norman,<sup>6</sup> b. 1915.
24. Elsie,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept., —. She m. Joseph O'Toole. They reside at — Sturt St., South Kensington, Sydney, Aus. Their children:
  - 1'. Vera,<sup>6</sup> b. 1909.





- 2'. William,<sup>6</sup> b. 1911.
- 3'. Roy,<sup>6</sup> b. 1918.
- 4'. Beyll,<sup>6</sup> b. 1919.
- 25. Mabel,<sup>5</sup> b. 28 May, ——. She is a widow and resides with her parents at 55 Draghan St., Glebe, Sydney, Aus. One child:
  - 1'. Ivy,<sup>6</sup> b. 1907.
- 26. William,<sup>5</sup> b. 6 Nov., 1886, at Sydney, Aus. He m. Mary Hannon, dau. of Martin and Mary (Gordon) Hannon, about 1911. She was b. 11 Feb., 1894, at Sydney, Aus. He is a teamster and a member of the Church of England. They reside at — Cardigan St., Glebe, Sydney, Aus. Children:
  - 1'. William,<sup>6</sup> b. 23 June, 1912.
- 27. Bertram Sydney,<sup>5</sup> b. 28 April, about 1889. He gave three years' service in the Great War, 1914-1919; was gassed and lost part of one foot. His name is engraved on the Pymont Honor Roll. He m. Nellie Nelson. They reside at 11 Hanover St., Rozelle, New South Wales, Aus. Children:
  - 1'. Bertram,<sup>6</sup> b. 1915.
  - 2'. Thomas,<sup>6</sup> b. 1919.
- 28. Stephen Edwin,<sup>5</sup> b. 9 Sept., 1895. A corporal,—he served two years on Home Defense. He resides with his parents at 55 Draghan St., Glebe, Sydney, Aus.
- 29. Ivy,<sup>5</sup> b. 4 May, 1898. She m. Mr. Vevan.
- 30. Victor,<sup>5</sup> b. 27 April, 1903, and resides with his parents at 55 Draghan St., Glebe.

## (16)

**Frederick James<sup>4</sup> Heyward** (William Henry,<sup>3</sup> Charles Henry,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Werrington, New South Wales, Aus., 6 June, 1860. He m. Emily Blake, dau. of William and Kathleen (McNab) Blake, at Sydney, 6 Aug., 1880. She was b. 6 Jan., 1861. He was a teamster, assisting his father, and later a quarryman; a member of the Labor party, and of the Church of England. He died 20 Aug., 1900, at Pymont, Sydney, Aus. As quarryman he was associated with Robert Saunders of Pymont. After his decease she m. William Kemp of Yarana, N. S. W.





Children of Frederick James and Emily (Blake) Heyward:

31. Frederick James,<sup>5</sup> b. 21 April, 1882. He was drowned in 1903.
- =32. Ernest,<sup>5</sup> b. 1 April, 1886. He m. Mary Challenor.
33. Emily Harriet,<sup>5</sup> b. 20 Dec., 1889. She m. Charles Richards.
34. Amy,<sup>5</sup> b. 13 April, 1892. She m. William Henry George.

### (18)

**Charles Samuel<sup>4</sup> Heyward** (William Henry,<sup>3</sup> Charles Henry,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. 11 Nov., 1865, at Emu Plains, New South Wales. Aus. On the 6 Aug., 1890, he m. Margaret Sharpe, dau. of David and Sarah (Cummings) Sharpe. She was b. 17 Dec., 1866, at Warrick, Queensland, Aus. He was a milk vendor, a member of the Church of England, and always resided in Pyrmont and Glebe in N. S. W. Their address was 15 Lombard St., Glebe Pt., Sydney, Aus. She died in 1923.

Children:

35. Stella May,<sup>5</sup> b. at Pyrmont.
36. Millie,<sup>5</sup> b. at Pyrmont.
37. Ruby,<sup>5</sup> b. at Pyrmont.
38. Charles,<sup>5</sup> b. at Glebe, Sydney, Aus.
39. Lillian,<sup>5</sup> b. at Glebe.
40. Sydney,<sup>5</sup> b. at Glebe.
41. Clarence,<sup>5</sup> b. at Glebe.
42. Doris,<sup>5</sup> b. at Glebe. Deceased.

### (32)

**Ernest<sup>5</sup> Heyward** (Frederick James,<sup>4</sup> William Henry,<sup>3</sup> Charles Henry,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. 1 April, 1886, at Surrey, Darlinghurst, N. S. W., Aus. At the age of four he went with the family to Pyrmont. He left the public school at the age of eleven and went to work for his uncle, William, on a fruit and vegetable cart for two years. His father having died when he was fourteen, he became the chief support of his mother and two sisters. Most of his life he has worked as a teamster in connection with the Saunders quarries.

On the 7 Dec., 1904, he m. at Pyrmont, Mary Challenor, dau.





of Benjamin and Sarah (Haddock) Challenor. She was b. 24 March, 1882, at Middlesborough, Yorkshire, England. At one time they resided at 45 Mount St., Pyrmont, Sydney, Aus.; but now they are at 12 Bridgewater St., Roselle, Sydney, Aus. They belong to the Labor party and the Church of England.

Children:

43. Ernest Challenor,<sup>6</sup> b. 29 Dec., 1905. Died in infancy.
44. Frederick,<sup>6</sup> b. 7 March, 1907.
45. Cyril Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> b. 23 Oct., 1908.
46. Myrtle Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Sept., 1911.
47. Juaineta Doris,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Aug., 1913.
48. Bertha Louise,<sup>6</sup> b. 16 April, 1915.
49. Bertie Richard,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 Dec., 1917.
50. Jean Ruth,<sup>6</sup> b. 30 Dec., 1919.
51. Ernest Harold,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 April, 1923.



## THE JOSEPH HEYWARD FAMILY OF AUSTRALIA

---

### (1)

**Joseph<sup>1</sup> and Eliza (Waugh) Heyward** emigrated to Melbourne, Australia, from England. He was a blacksmith. About 1845 he went from Australia to America, probably to the California gold fields, and the family he left behind in Australia never learned what became of him.

. So far as we have record their children were:

2. Ephriam<sup>2</sup> of Camperdown, Victoria, Australia, who died about 1906 or 1910.
3. James,<sup>2</sup> who died when nine years of age.
4. Ermina,<sup>2</sup> who m. Robert Binding. They lived at Lilydale, Victoria, Aus.
- =5. Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1846 at Melbourne, Aus.; m. Margaret Stark.
6. Annie,<sup>2</sup> who m. a Mr. Aber, who died while still a young man. Then she m. William Marshall, and later they went to Western Australia. There were children, but our correspondent does not know their names.

### (5)

**Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Heyward** (Joseph<sup>1</sup>) who was b. about 1846 at Melbourne, Australia, m. Margaret Stark. They resided at Bridgewater, Pompapiel, Bendigo, and finally at Dingee, Victoria, Aus. He died 20 Feb., 1914, aged 68 years. She, Feb., 1926, was still living, aged 71 years.

Children:

7. James,<sup>3</sup> was b. at North Bridgewater, Victoria, his birth being registered at Raywood, Victoria, Aus. He resided at Bendigo, Victoria, for a number of years, where he m. Margaret Jane Bray at All Saints church in 1907. In 1912 they removed to Melbourne, where he is sales engineer for Rugby motors. They are adherents of the





Episcopal church, and reside at 305 Dandenong Road, Windsor, Melbourne, Aus.

8. Maude Margaret,<sup>3</sup> was b. at Pompapiel, Victoria, about 1885, and was bap. in the Serpentine Church of England. She m. a Mr. Jackmon, and they reside at Dingee, Victoria, Aus.
- =9. Isabella May,<sup>3</sup> b. 1886 at Pompapiel, Victoria, Aus.
- =10. Winifred Euphemia,<sup>3</sup> b. 23 May, 1888, at Pompapiel, Aus.
11. Thomas,<sup>3</sup> who was b. in 1889 at Pompapiel, Victoria, and is registered at Serpentine Church of England. He is a farmer and resides at Woodward, Swan Hill, Victoria, Aus.
12. Annie Eliza,<sup>3</sup> was b. 19 April, 1890, at Pompapiel, Victoria, Aus., and was bap. at the same place at the Episcopal church, called Serpentine. On the 11 Aug., 1925, in the Church of England at Yallook, Victoria, she m. John Rogers, son of John and Frances (Bourke) Rogers. Frances Bourke was b. at Arvoca, Victoria, Aus. She was buried with the ceremony of the Church of England at Raywood cemetery, 29 Dec., 1916. John Rogers, Sr., emigrated from Ireland to Australia; is now deceased, and was buried in Raywood 15 Nov., 1923.

John and Annie (Heyward) Rogers reside at Dingee, Victoria, Aus. They are occupied with farming and grazing. Children:

1'. Harold James,<sup>4</sup> b. 9 May, 1926.

13. Alfred,<sup>3</sup> b. at Bendigo, 23 July, 1893. He was three years in the Home Service with the 17th Company Valley Light Horse, and three years in the Australian Expeditionary Force in the Great War. He shipped for the War from Melbourne, 5 Oct., 1915, and landed in Melbourne on his return 28 Feb., 1919. He was wounded in action 14 Oct., 1916, at Hill No. 60 near Ypres. At the Methodist church in Kerang he m. Marguerite Dripps. He is a farmer; but at present in contract log hauling. They reside at Litchville, Victoria, Aus.

Children:

1'. Ivy Belle,<sup>4</sup> b. at Eaglehawk, Victoria, 1 Sept., 1923.





14. Elizabeth Ermina,<sup>3</sup> b. at Pompapiel, Victoria, and bap. in Serpentine church (Episcopalian) in 1896. She m. Mr. Moore and they reside at Worineen P. O., *via* Swan Hill, Victoria, Aus.
15. William,<sup>3</sup> b. at Pompapiel, Vic., 1898, and was bap. in the Episcopal church, called Serpentine, in Pompapiel. He is a motor garage man and resides at Dingee, Victoria, Aus. He is not married.

## (9)

**Isabella May<sup>3</sup> (Heyward) Crossley** (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was b. 1886 at Pompapiel, Victoria, and is registered in the Serpentine Church of England. She m. Thomas Henry Crossley in 1911 in the Church of England at Bendigo, Victoria, Aus. He was b. at Ayers Flat, Victoria. They reside (1928) at Dingee P. O., Victoria, Aus.

## Children:

16. Kathleen Isabella,<sup>4</sup> b. at Raywood, Victoria, Aus., 20 Sept., 1912. Registered at Raywood.
17. Thomas Heyward,<sup>4</sup> b. 8 Sept., 1913, at Raywood. He died April, 1914, and was buried at Raywood, Victoria.
18. Clifford George,<sup>4</sup> b. at Raywood, 10 May, 1915. Registered at Raywood.
19. Agnes May,<sup>4</sup> was b. at Eaglehawk, Vic., 17 May, 1916. She died Nov., 1916, and was buried at Raywood.
20. Edith Mary,<sup>4</sup> was b. at Eaglehawk 9 June, 1918. Registered at Eaglehawk, Victoria, Aus.
21. Eileen Jessie,<sup>4</sup> b. at Bendigo, 5 June, 1926. She is registered at Bendigo, Victoria, Aus.

## (10)

**Winifred Euphemia<sup>3</sup> (Heyward) Huggins** (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>) was b. 23 May, 1888, at Pompapiel, and is registered at Serpentine Church of England. She m. Albert Joseph Huggins, who was b. 9 July, 1889, at Bendigo, Vic. He is in the service of the Water Commission,—Water Bailiff. Their address is Tourumbarry P. O., Victoria, Aus.

## Children:





22. Albert Harold,<sup>4</sup> b. 17 Dec., 1910, at Pompapiel, Victoria, Aus.
23. Margaret Thelma Rose,<sup>4</sup> b. 6 Jan., 1912, at Raywood, Victoria. Married Abraham Pierce in April, 1933.
24. Allen Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> b. 15 Jan., 1914, at Dingee, Victoria.
25. Winifred Gladys May,<sup>4</sup> b. 24 July, 1916, at Eaglehawk, Vic. Buried at Raywood, Victoria.
26. Jean Lorrain,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 Nov., 1919, at Eaglehawk, Victoria.
27. Mavis Eileen,<sup>4</sup> b. 23 June, 1921, at Eaglehawk, Victoria.
28. Robert Selwyn,<sup>4</sup> b. 24 April, 1922, at Eaglehawk, Victoria.
29. Elaine Hazel,<sup>4</sup> b. 24 April, 1922, at Eaglehawk, Victoria.
30. Eric Norman,<sup>4</sup> b. 21 Aug., 1923, at Eaglehawk, Victoria.
31. Erma Joy,<sup>4</sup> b. 28 Nov., 1925, at Eaglehawk, Victoria.
32. Edna Joyce,<sup>4</sup> b. 28 Nov., 1925, at Eaglehawk, Victoria.
33. Eunice Aileen,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 Jan., 1928, at Bendigo, Victoria, Aus.

---

## ADDITIONAL DATA

Data secured from Parish Registers and elsewhere and which we have been unable to use in our compilation of the Family History:

From the Register of the Parish of North Bovey, Devon, England:

### Marriages

1. George Howard and Joane Stark were married 15 Feb., 1640.
2. Barthemew Sewarde, or Hewarde, and Susan Langdon were married 7 April, 1640.
3. George Heyward and Margaret Tapper were married 30 Sept., 1644.
4. Cling, dau. of George Howard, married William Woslost, 10 June, 1673.
5. Richard Heward and Anne Berry, married ye 28 April, 1715.
6. Peter Heyward and Joan Liscome, married 8 May, 1730.
7. Anne Heyward and James Plympshole, married 6 Apr., 1751.
8. Peter Heyward and Mary Ball, married 17 Dec., 1749.
9. Richard Heyward and Hannah Wrayford, married 24 Sept., 1751.
10. Richard Dadd and Susanna Heyward, married 28 Apr., 1757.



1. The first of the three main branches of the service is the	11
2. The second of the three main branches of the service is the	12
3. The third of the three main branches of the service is the	13
4. The fourth of the three main branches of the service is the	14
5. The fifth of the three main branches of the service is the	15
6. The sixth of the three main branches of the service is the	16
7. The seventh of the three main branches of the service is the	17
8. The eighth of the three main branches of the service is the	18
9. The ninth of the three main branches of the service is the	19
10. The tenth of the three main branches of the service is the	20

### APPENDIX

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the service of the Government of the United States of America.

1. The first of the three main branches of the service is the
2. The second of the three main branches of the service is the
3. The third of the three main branches of the service is the
4. The fourth of the three main branches of the service is the
5. The fifth of the three main branches of the service is the
6. The sixth of the three main branches of the service is the
7. The seventh of the three main branches of the service is the
8. The eighth of the three main branches of the service is the
9. The ninth of the three main branches of the service is the
10. The tenth of the three main branches of the service is the

11. John Amory of Lustleigh and Mary Heyward of this parish, married 17 Oct., 1768.
12. Richard Heyward and Elizabeth Taverner, married 7 Jan., 1771.

### Baptisms

1. John, son of George Hayward, was bap. 8 Nov., 1641.
2. Roger, son of Barthemew, or Barthemow, Heward was bap. 7 Aug., 1642.
3. Joane, dau. of Barthemew Heward, was bap. 20 Dec., 1640.
4. Joane, dau. of George Heward, was bap. 10 April, 1645.
5. Thomas, son of Steven Haward, was bap. 8 Feb., 1649.
6. Elizabeth, dau. of George Hayward, was bap. 19 Oct., 1649.
7. George, son of George Heward, was bap. 18 March, 1654.
8. Grace, dau. of Andrew Howard, was bap. 19 March, 1657.
9. Andrew, son of George Heyward, was bap. 14 July, 1662.
10. George, sonne of Richard Heward, was bap. Jan. ye 2, 1715.
11. Anne, dau. of Richard Heyward and Anne, his wife, was bap. 29 Jan., 1720.
12. Richard, son of Richard and Anne Heyward, bap. 25 Aug., 1723.
13. Anne, dau. of Peter Heyward and Joane, his wife, bap. 17 Oct., 1731.
14. Deborah, ye dau. of Peter Howard and Joan, his wife, bap. 18 Feb., 1733.
15. Susanna, dau. of Peter Howard and Joan, his wife, bap. 20 Feb., 1737.
16. William, son of Peter Howard and Joan, his wife, bap. 27 July, 1740.
17. Robert, son of Peter Heyward and Joan, his wife, bap. 13 March, 1742.
18. Richard, son of Peter Heyward and Joan, his wife, bap. 26 May, 1745.
19. Joan, dau. of Peter Heyward and Mary, his wife, bap. 25 March, 1754.
20. Peter, son of Peter and Mary Heyward, was bap. 5 April, 1756.
21. George, son of Richard and Honour Heyward, bap. 16 May, 1762.





## Burials

1. Aloe, wife of Andrew Heyward, was buried 4 Feb., 1662.
2. Richard, son of John Heyward, was buried 2 Jan., 1678.
3. Thomasine, dau. of John Heyward, was buried 26 Apr., 1681.
4. George Heyward was buried 23 Feb., 1686.
5. John Heward was buried 22 day of Oct., 1703.
6. Eliza Heyward, buried 15 of Oct., 1712.
7. George Heyward, buried 27 March, 1721.
8. Sarah Heyward, buried 23 March, 1721.
9. Joan, dau. of Thomas Howard and Susanna, his wife, buried 26 Sept., 1736.
10. John Howard, buried 19 Oct., 1740.
11. Anne Heyward, buried 7 June, 1745.
12. Thomas, son of Thomas Heyward and Susanna, buried 10 Nov., 1746.
13. Joan Heyward was buried 4 Sept., 1748.
14. Susanna Heyward was buried 15th of July, 1750.
15. Mary Heyward of Chagford, buried 15 July, 1753.
16. Anne Heyward, buried 6 Feb., 1757.
17. Peter, son of Peter and Mary Heyward, buried 20 Mar., 1757.
18. Peter Heyward, Junior, buried 29 Oct., 1758.
19. Susanna Heyward, buried 14 day of Nov., 1758.
20. Peter Heyward, buried 22 Jan., 1759.
21. Mary, dau. of Richard Heyward of Parish of Chagford, buried 15 Feb., 1759.
22. William Heyward, buried 15th of Sept., 1759.
23. Richard Heyward of Chagford, buried 30 Nov., 1770.
24. Richard Heyward, buried 9 Feb., 1776.
25. Elizabeth Heyward, buried 12 Aug., 1782.
26. Joan, dau. of Thomas Heyward, buried 2 Dec., 1785.
27. Mrs. Thomas Heyward was buried 19 Oct., 1787.
28. Mary Heyward, aged 80, buried 12 April, 1795.
29. William Heyward, a child from Lustleigh, buried 1 April, 1806.
30. Andrew Heyward, a child from Lustleigh, buried 18 April, 1806.
31. Mary Heyward, a child from Lustleigh, buried 15 June, 1806.
32. Susanna Heyward, a child from Manaton, buried 28 Oct., 1810.

CHAPTER

The first of these is the...  
The second is the...  
The third is the...  
The fourth is the...  
The fifth is the...  
The sixth is the...  
The seventh is the...  
The eighth is the...  
The ninth is the...  
The tenth is the...  
The eleventh is the...  
The twelfth is the...  
The thirteenth is the...  
The fourteenth is the...  
The fifteenth is the...  
The sixteenth is the...  
The seventeenth is the...  
The eighteenth is the...  
The nineteenth is the...  
The twentieth is the...  
The twenty-first is the...  
The twenty-second is the...  
The twenty-third is the...  
The twenty-fourth is the...  
The twenty-fifth is the...  
The twenty-sixth is the...  
The twenty-seventh is the...  
The twenty-eighth is the...  
The twenty-ninth is the...  
The thirtieth is the...  
The thirty-first is the...  
The thirty-second is the...  
The thirty-third is the...  
The thirty-fourth is the...  
The thirty-fifth is the...  
The thirty-sixth is the...  
The thirty-seventh is the...  
The thirty-eighth is the...  
The thirty-ninth is the...  
The fortieth is the...  
The forty-first is the...  
The forty-second is the...  
The forty-third is the...  
The forty-fourth is the...  
The forty-fifth is the...  
The forty-sixth is the...  
The forty-seventh is the...  
The forty-eighth is the...  
The forty-ninth is the...  
The fiftieth is the...



From the Register of the Parish of Manaton, Devon, England:

### Marriages

1. Thomas Heyward and Agnes Nosworthy, married 20 May, 1661.
2. George Heyward and Charity Prusens, married 27 June, 1688.
3. Peter Heyward and Deborah Trewilly, married 11 Sept., 1688.
4. Richard Heyward and Sibley Caunter, married 14 Oct., 1688.
5. Andrew Heyward and Jane Stambury, married 17 June, 1690.
6. George Heyward and Agnes Weber, married 17 June, 1708.
7. Charles Heyward and Agnes Scott, married 8 Dec., 1714.
8. Thomas Heyward and Anne Marwood, married 29 July, 1718.
9. Christopher Heyward and Grace Nosworthy, married 26 July, 1720.
10. John Howard and Elizabeth Nosworthy, married 18 Dec., 1736.
11. John Harvey and Mary Howard, married 7 Feb., 1788.
12. William Heyward and Susanna Potter, married 27 June, 1786.
13. Andrew Heyward and Susanna Whiteway, married 22 March, 1867.

### Baptisms

1. Peter, son of Thomas Heyward, bap. 20 Dec., 1663.
2. Andrew, son of Thomas Heyward, bap. 27 March, 1666.
3. William, son of Thomas Heyward, bap. 23 March, 1667.
4. Thomas, son of Thomas Heyward, bap. 17 Jan., 1670.
5. Thomas, son of Peter Heyward, bap. 27 Dec., 1688.
6. Charles, son of Andrew Heyward, bap. 12 May, 1691.
7. Agnes, dau. of Peter Heyward, bap. 26 April, 1692.
8. Susanna, dau. of William Heyward, bap. 8 April, 1693.
9. Deborah, dau. of John Heaward, laborer, bap. 12 June, 1696.
10. Mary, dau. of Peter Howard, laborer, and his wife, Deborah, bap. 28 April, 1700.
11. Thomas, son of William Howard, laborer, and his wife, bap. 10 Jan., 1702.
12. Peter, son of Peter Howard, laborer, and Deborah, his wife, bap., 29 Jan., 1714.





13. George, son of George and Agnes Howard, bap. 3 Apr., 1709.
14. John, son of Andrew and Jane Howard, bap. 27 Apr., 1711.
15. Charles, son of Charles Heyward, bap. 31 March, 1719.
16. Nathaniel, son of Thomas Heyward, bap. 9 April, 1721.
17. Andrew, son of Richard Heyward, bap. 9 Jan., 1721.
18. John, son of Charles Heyward, bap. 1 Feb., 1721.
19. Ann, dau. of Thomas Howard, bap. 17 Dec., 1723.
20. William, son of Charles and Annis Howard, bap. 12 June, 1724.
21. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Howard, bap. 21 June, 1726.
22. Peter, son of Thomas and Anne Howard, bap. 21 Mar., 1732.
23. William, son of Thomas and Mary Howard, bap. Jan. ye 27th, 1777.

### Burials

1. Grace Heyward was buried 4 March, 1671.
2. Peter Heyward was buried 28 Jan., 1678.
3. Thomas Heyward was buried 8 June, 1688.
4. Margart Heyward was buried 3 Dec., 1696.
5. Mary Heyward was buried 6 June, 1697.
6. John Howard was buried 12 April, 1700.
7. George Howard's wife, Charity, was buried 22 July, 1702.
8. Agnes Howard, dau. of Peter Howard, was buried 7 Jan., 1709.
9. Andrew Heyward, son of Richard Heyward, was buried 27 Feb., 1720.
10. Elizabeth Heyward was buried 6 Nov., 1720.
11. Peter Howard was buried 6 Dec., 1723.
12. Susanna Heyward was buried 7 July, 1725.
13. Deborah Heyward was buried 5 Jan., 1728.
14. Andrew Howard was buried 25 May, 1731.
15. Andrew Heyward was buried 13 June, 1756.
16. Elizabeth Heyward was buried 15 June, 1757.
17. Agnes Heyward was buried 19 March, 1758.
18. Mary Heyward was buried 15 Sept., 1758.
19. Ann Heyward was buried 9 May, 1764.
20. Ann, dau. of Thomas and Joan Heyward, was buried 12 June, 1770.
21. Thomas Heyward was buried 8 Jan., 1771.





22. Ann Heyward, dau. of Thomas and Joan Heyward, was buried 11 Jan., 1775.
  23. Margery Hayward was buried 19 July, 1776.
  24. Mary Heyward, the elder, was buried 6 Jan., 1780.
  25. John Heyward was buried 26 June, 1806.
  26. Susanna Hayward, widow, was buried 2 Feb., 1809.
  27. Richard Hayward of Water (Water is a nearby farm), buried 11 Sept., 1828, aged 83.
  28. Mary Howard of Water was buried 17 Sept., 1832, aged 84.
  29. Dolly Heyward of Parish of Highwick (near Newton Abbot) was buried 10 Aug., 1837, aged 69.
  30. Elizabeth Heyward (nee Nosworthy) of Bushey Park, Bristol, was buried 14 July, 1888, aged 86.
  31. Mary Nosworthy Heyward of Bushey Grove and Bristol was buried 2 April, 1910, aged 74.
- 

From the Register of the Parish of Chagford, Devon, England:

#### Marriages

1. Richard Heyward witnessed a marriage in 1766.
2. William Stoneman married Sarah Hayward 23 Jan., 1784.
3. John Drew of Exeter and Ann Heyward of St. Thomas, the Apostle, were married 27 Dec., 1818.
4. George Heyward and Eliza Ford were married 12 July, 1830.
5. Abraham Heyward of North Bovey and Ann Simmons of North Bovey were married 26 June, 1831.
6. William Heyward and Ann Cann were married 1 Apr., 1834.

#### Baptisms

1. Jane, dau. of Abraham Heyward and Ann, his wife, of Great Week, was bap. 29 April, 1832.
  2. Mary, dau. of Abraham and Ann Heyward of Great Week, bap. 28 Sept., 1834.
- 

From the Parish Register of Moretonhampstead, Devon, Eng.:

#### Marriages

1. William Heyward and Mary Bals of Moreton Parish, married 6 Nov., 1780.





2. John Loveys and Margaret Cuming were married 7 May, 1799.
3. John Nosworthy of Manaton and Susan Wills were married 26 June, 1799.

### Baptisms

1. Richard, son of Joseph Hayward, was bap. 29 April, 1684.
2. John, son of Joseph Hayward, was bap. 11 April, 1686.
3. Joseph, son of Joseph Hayward, was bap. 16 July, 1695.
4. Agnes Nosworthy, dau. of John Nosworthy, was bap. 25 March, 1717.
5. Susanna, dau. of John Nosworthy (bap. or buried?) 15 Aug., 1736.
6. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Cann, was bap. 24 May, 1804.
7. Jane, dau. of Samuel Cann, was bap. 20 Nov., 1808.
8. John, son of Samuel Cann, was bap. 25 Oct., 1810.
9. William, son of William and Susanna Heyward of Howton, bap. 11 April, 1814.
10. Mary, dau. of William and Susanna Heyward (Town), bap. 27 Oct., 1816.
11. John, son of John and Susanna Hayward of Sloncombe, was bap. 25 Oct., 1818.
12. Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew and Mary Hayward (Willow Wray, Yeoman), bap. 29 March, 1819.
13. Ann, dau. of William and Susanna Hayward (Town, Husbandman), was bap. 18 Feb., 1824.
14. Maria, dau. of John and Susanna Hayward of Sloncombe, bap. 10 Oct., 1824.

### Burials

1. Buried, 4 July, 1687, a child of Joseph Hayward.
2. Buried, 3 Dec., 1690, William, son of Joseph Hayward.
3. Buried, 9 May, 1693, Samuell, son of Joseph Hayward.
4. Buried, 1 April, 1697, Joseph Hayward.
5. Buried, 19 July, 1722, Sarah, ye wife of Joseph Hayward.
6. Buried, 2 Sept., 1736, Anna, dau. of William Heyward.
7. Buried, 15 Oct., 1775, Jane, dau. of William Heyward.
8. Buried, 18 May, 1780, Mr. Richard Heurd.





From the Register of the Parish of Lustleigh, Devon, England:

### Marriages

1. Married, Robert Hayward and Mary Thorne, 28 July, 1631.
2. Married, Nicholas Hayward and Mary Spree, 26 Nov., 1640.
3. Married, William Berry and Ellenor Hayward, 21 Jan., 1646.
4. Married, Oliver Hayward and Sarah Sprye, 3 June, 1675.
5. Married, Oliver Heyward and Margery Langworthy, 27 Sept., 1678.
6. Married, Christopher Wills and Elizabeth Heyward, 7 Sept., 1691.
7. Married, Oliver Hayward and Christy Satterly, 20 April, 1699.
8. Married, Robert Haward and Mary Apter, 26 Aug., 1706.
9. Married, Andrew Heyward of North Bovey and Mary Ann Hillier of this Parish, 2 April, 1818.
10. Married, Elizabeth Heward, sojourner, and George Willcocks, sojourner, 16 Dec., 1821.

### Baptisms

1. Thomas, son of Thomas and Jenny Heyward, bap. 1 Jan., 1808.
2. Susana, dau. of Thomas Heyward and Susana, his wife, bap. 21 Jan., 1808 .
3. William, son of Thomas and Jenny Heyward, bap. 31 March, 1811.

### Burials

1. Buried, Agnes, wife of George Heyward, 13 May, 1646.
2. Buried, George himself, 23 May, 1646.
3. Buried, James Heyward, minister of the Gospel, 11 March, 1662.

---

In the following Parishes the Register begins with the date given:

1. Parish of Ashburton, Devon, England-----1603
2. Parish of Atherington, Devon, England-----1538
3. Parish of Axminster, Devon, England-----1559
4. Parish of Barnstaple, Devon, England-----1538





5. Parish of East Allington, Devon, England.....	1554
6. Parish of Highweek, Devon, England.....	1653
7. Parish of Ipplepen, Devon, England.....	1558
8. Parish of Langstone, Monmouth, England.....	1757
9. Parish of Lustleigh, Devon, England.....	1631
10. Parish of Manaton, Devon, England.....	1653
11. Parish of Moretonhampstead, Devon, England.....	1603
12. Parish of North Bovey, Devon, England.....	1572
13. Parish of Stoke-Gabriel, Devon, England.....	1539
14. Parish of West Alvington, Devon, England.....	1558
15. Parish of Wolborough, Devon, England.....	1558

---

From Tombstones, St. Andrew's Churchyard, Moretonhampstead:

1. John Heyward died 21 Sept., 1824, aged 34 years.
- 

## ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES AND WILLS

From the Probate Registry, Exeter, Devon, England:

### ARCHDEACONRY OF TOTNES; TOTNES DEANERY,—

- 1534, Haywood, Richard, Highwicke . . .  
 1534, Haywood, Richard, Newton B.  
 1577, Haywood, John, Moreto and Ipplepen, Listley.

### MORETON DEANERY,—

- 1611, Heyward, Anthoney, Kingsteinton, W.  
 1615, Hayward, John, Listley, W.  
 1617, Hayward, James, Dartmouth, W.  
 1623, Hayward, Chirstopher, Ilsington, W.  
 1636, Hayward, William, Hennocke, Lustling, W.  
 1705, Heward, John, North Bovey, A.  
 1706, Heyward, Josephus, Bovey.  
 1709, Hayward, Edward, Lustleigh, T.  
 1713, Hayward, Richard, Moreton, A.  
 1721, Heyward, Georgeus, North Bovey, T.  
 1855, Heyward, Thomas, Littlehampton, A-W.

### OKEHAMPTON DEANERY,—

- 1605, Heyward, Edw'd, Samford, C 1 ney W.  
 Dec., 1660, Heyward, Richard, nd de Ilsington, W.





May, 1663, Heyward, Jacobus de Abbots-Kerswell, C M.  
 March, 1666, Heyward, Christopher de Kingsteinton, Ado.  
 March, 1666, Heyward, Georgeus, Kingsteinton, Ado.  
 June, 1675, Hayward, Maria de Newton Bushell (Newton Abbot)  
 S. M.  
 Dêc., 1685, Heyward, Andrew de Highweek, A.  
 May 15, 1810, Hayward, Joseph, Hennock, W.  
 Feb. 17, 1820, Heaward, Joseph, Jr., Hennock, W.  
 Oct. 17, 1821, Heyward, Susanna, North Bovey, A.  
 Jan. 3, 1828, Hayward, William, Stoke Damerel, W.  
 May 17, 1828, Heaward, Philip, Bovey Tracey,—W.  
 May, 1841, Heyward, Andrew, North Bovey,—A.  
 March, 1842, Heyward, Thomas, North Bovey,—W. & C.

At Somerset House, London;—Devonshire Wills and Administrations in the Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter (m. means missing; t., testament; c. t., copy of testament):  
 1599, Heywoode, Nicholas, Okehampton, c. t. 419.

---

Court of Archdeaconry of Exeter,—

1584, Heywood, Henry, Drewsteignton, c. t.,—121.  
 1627, Hayward, George, Sanford Peverell—A.  
 1668, Hayward, Anne, Sen., Axmouth—W.

---

In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter, 1532-1800,  
 Vol. I,—

1540, Hayward, Jane, Stoke Gabriel—78.  
 1571, Heyward, John, Sen., Stoke Gabriel—86.  
 1599, Heywood, John Stoke Gabriel—w. o.  
 1620, Heaward, Thomas and Ebbste, Stoke Gabriel, 178 W.  
 1690, Heywood, Mary, Sandford—t.  
 1600, Heyward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel, A. Inv.  
 1770, Hayward, Richard, North Bovey, W.  
 1793, Hayward, John, Sawton, A.  
 1680, Hayward, Thomas, St. Thomas,—W.  
 1681, Heaward, John, Downe St. Mary, A.  
 1690, Heward, Andrew, Bridford,—W.  
 1701, Hayward, Richard, St. Thomas.  
 1698, Hayward, Edward, Axmouth,—W.  
 1763, Heyward, Margery, Vern-Ottery, W.





Probate Court of Canterbury Wills, Vol. VI, p. 138. (In the index one is referred from Hayward to Heward, Heyward, Howard, and Haward):

- 1627. Heward (Calendar says Hayward), Thomas, of Stoke Gabriel, Co. Devon, 51 Skynner.
- 1622. Heyward, Henry, Ironmonger of St. Andrew Undershaft, London. 30 Savile.
- 1623. Heyward, William, Norwick, 57 Swann.

Calendar of Wills and Administrations: Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Wills, Vol. IV,—

- 1604. Hayward. Heynes, Randale, Par. St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, Salop, 63 Harte.
- 1602. Heyward, Richard, Quinehill, Worcester, 72 Montague.
- 1593. Heyward, Sir Rowland, Knight and Alderman of London, *et al.*, 24 Dixy.
- 1604. Hayward, Rowland, Salop, 15 Harte.
- 1586. Heyward, Thomas. towne of Forten, Salop, 39 Windsor.
- 1595. Hayward, William, St. Leonard in Bridgnorth, Salop, 34 Scott.

Vols. VI and VII,—

- 1470. Heyward, John, St. Feith, St. Pauls, London, Abbots Langley, Herts, 32 Godyn.
- 1468. Heyward, Richard, St. Ethelburga, London, etc., 23 Godyn.

A. A. 1653 and 1654, Vol. II, p. 105, Richard Heyward late (1653) West Sanford, Devon. 14th day Devon, issued last December,—Administration of goods, chattels and debts.

- 1617, Walter Heyward, Worcester, May. 117.
- 1621, Walter Heyward, Southton, Feb. 109.

From the Star Chamber Proceedings (London) in the Time of James I (1603-1625):

Bundle 64, Roll 11,—Richard Heyward, Ellen, his wife, *et al.*, defendants. Co. Salop. Also William Heyward, Co. Salop.

Bundle 166, No. 4,—John Heyward, Gentleman, plaintiff. Subject, Undervaluation of Corn, Co. of Pembroke.

Bundle 170, No. 21,—Geo. Heyward, Knight; Subject, Fraudulent Conveyance, Co. of Salop.





From the Chancery Proceedings, Series II, Public Records Office, London, 1621-1625:

Bundle 354, No. 15, p. 51,—John Heyward *vs.* Synnett, Haverfordwest, Pembroke.

1640-1642, Bundle 426, No. 35,—Thomas Heyward. *et al.*, *vs.* Daniel Heyward, St. Albans and Bushey (Answer) Hertford.

1591-1596, Bundle 242, No. 71,—Anthony Heyward *vs.* Richard Woodward, Debt, Nottingham.

Bundle 80, No. 82, 1558-1579,—John Haywarde and Agnes, his wife, *vs.* John Prowse, concerning a house in the parish of Brixham, Devon.

From the Exchequer Subsidies, Public Records Office, London, (Lay) County of Devon, 34 Henry VIII to Charles II, Vol. 39:

Subsidy: 98/25, 34 Henry VIII (A. D. 1543), Parish of Stoke Gabriel, John Hayward for goods, 3d.

Parish of Ipplepen (A. D. 1543), Thomas Heyward, for goods, 3s. 4d.

Hundred of Teignbridge, Parish of B——, William Hayward, for goods, 1d.

Subsidy: 100/344, 4 Edward VI (A. D. 1550), Teignbridge Hundred, Parish of Manaton,—John Heyward ————.

NOTE: The records of these Exchequer Subsidies of about 1540 to 1550, show that John Pethybridge, and George Heywood were at North Bovey; that Andrew Haywood, John Heyward, John Hayweed, John Langworthy, John Nosworthy, a Mr. French, and a Mr. Pethybridge were at Manaton; that Robert Hewood, John Haywood, and Richard Haywoode were at Highweek; that John Nosworthy, John Smardon, Andrew Smardon, and Richard Langworthy were at Widecomb-in-the-Moor; that Thomas Potter was at Morton; that Thomas Hayward was at Ipplepen; and that John Hayward was at Lustleigh.





# INDEX

## A

Aber, Mr., 158  
 Adair, George Guyton, 63  
 Aldrich, Inez, 128  
 Allen, Florence, 145  
 Alpin, Charles Norman, 151  
     Emma, 148  
     George Albert, 151  
     Gilbert, 148  
     John Albert, 148  
     John Henry, 151  
     Laura, 148  
     Mabel, 148  
     William, 148  
 Amery, Albert, 48  
     Alfred, 50  
     Annie Maud, 91  
     Dora, 91  
     Emma, m. Geo. Amery, 48, 91  
     Emma, Mrs. Wm. Heyward, 44, 81  
     Mr. of Elimore, 26  
     Frederick Arthur, 91  
     Frederick William, 91  
     Fanny Mabel Harvey, 84  
     George, 48, 91  
     Geoffrey Richard, 92  
     Jasper, 91  
     Jasper George, 92  
     John, 48  
     John Westaway, 84  
     Lionel Frederick, 92  
     Mary Hannah, Mrs. Burgoin, 48  
     Miss, 34  
     Richard, 48  
     Richard George Archibald, 91  
     Susan, 48  
     Susanna, 17, 30  
     Thomas, 84  
     Thomas, 48  
     William, m. Hannah Heyward, 48  
     William, 48  
     William, 48  
 Andrews, Harriet, 153, 154  
 Anning, Ann, 141  
 Arfsten, Marie Margaret, 118

## B

Badger, Elaine Minerva, 120  
 Baker, Evelyn Louisa, 73  
     George and Louisa, 73  
     Mr., 39  
 Barringham, Edwin, 99  
     Ethel May, 99  
     John, 50, 99  
     Margaret, 99  
 Barlow, Ada Augusta, 73  
 Barras, Henry Hayward, 75  
 Bassett, James, 93  
     Samuel Henry, 93  
 Batty, Edward and Children, 55  
 Baxter, James, 143

Beebe, Mary Christeen, 87, 119  
 Beecroft, George Robert, 111  
 Bells, Church and Heyward Family, 2  
 Bell, Dobree, 39  
 Berry, Susanna, 17, 30, 44, 67, 88, 89  
 Bidder, George, 35  
     George, Jr., 35  
     Samuel, 35  
 Binding, Robert, 158  
 Blair, Clara, 119  
 Blake, Emma or Emily, 154, 155  
     William and Kathleen, 155  
 Blanchfield, Mr., 153  
 Bleich, Gussie Ida, 107  
     Mr. and Mrs. Christ, 107  
 Boldner, Alfred, 116  
     Elsie Kennedy, 116  
 Bounsall, Fred S. and Children, 64  
     George S. and Children, 64  
 Brady, Basil, 136  
     Mrs. C. B. of Tasmania, 13  
     C. B., 136  
     Leila, 136  
     Marianne, 136  
     Vera, 136  
 Brandon, Agnes May, 72  
     Amelia Follett, 72  
     David, 72  
     Lionel David, 72  
     Walter Robert, 72  
 Brush, Edna, 81  
     Edward H., 81  
 Brimacombe, Alice, 92  
 Bray, Margaret Jane, 158  
 British Museum, London, 13  
 Brooks, Minnie Caroline, 87, 118  
 Browne, Ann, Mrs. Thos. Heyward, 1, 31, 51  
 Bunt, Norma Lesley, 74  
     William L., 74  
 Burgoin, Henry, 48

## C

Campbell, Hugh, 143  
 Cann, Henry, 46  
     Samuel, 17, 30, 46  
     Susan, 46  
 Caunter, Agnes, 124  
 Chagford, High Antiquity of, 4  
 Chapman, Guy, 63  
 Channon, Emma Salina Craig, 142  
 Challenor, Mary, 156  
 Chaplan, Nellie, 145  
 Chudleigh, Frank, 88  
     John, 88  
 Church, Eliza Ann, 44, 84  
 Clarke, Dr., 61  
 Claridge, Fanny Maria, 142

Connabeer, Samuel and Children, 47  
 Collins, John and Children, 45  
 Cote, Catherine, 35, 62  
 Crossley, Agnes May, 160  
     Clifford George, 160  
     Edith May, 160  
     Eileen Jessie, 160  
 Crossley, Kathleen  
     Isabella, 160  
     Thomas Henry, 160  
     Thomas Heyward, 160  
 Cuming, Albert, 120  
     Albert, 123  
     Dennis, 120  
     John, 123  
     Joseph, 123  
     Margaret, 123  
     Susanna, Mrs. Thos. Heyward, 25

## D

Dadd, Joseph Cyril, 80  
     Thomas John, 80  
     William, 80  
     William, a son, 80  
 Dawson, Agnes Gertrude, 76  
     Alice Julia, 75  
     Anthony William, 75  
     Edith Mary, 75  
     Ernest Frederick, 75  
     Ernest Gendal, 75  
     Flora Ethel, 76  
     Helen Mary Barbara, 75  
     Henry Joseph, 75  
     Herbert Arthur, 75  
     Leonore Annie I. Edith, 75  
     Marjorie Evelyn A., 75  
     Thomas and Elizabeth, 74  
     William Henry, 39, 74  
 Davies, Doris Rhoda, 104  
     Emma Pitt, 104  
     Esther Lavinia, 104  
     Harold Samuel, 104  
     John Evans, 104  
     Myrtle Louise, 104  
     Robert John, 104  
     Ruth Evelyn, 104  
 Dibble, Elenor, 33, 61  
 D'Olier, James, 42, and Children, 42  
 Dicker, Charles Henry, 80  
     Thomas Henry, 80  
 Dixon, Susanna, 144  
 Draper, Mr., 57  
 Dripps, Marguerite, 159  
 Duplain, Thomas and Son, 49  
 Durkee, Leland Wilkes, 117

## E

Eckhardt, H., 66  
 Elizabeth Queen, 9  
 Emerson, Thomas, 58  
 Endicott, Everett and Margaret, 119  
     Lela Verona, 119





Evans, Arthur and  
Children, 47  
Doris, 154  
Ernest, 154  
Ernest, 154  
Norman, 154

## F

Falls, Fritz and Sidney, 66  
Farmer, Gladys Mary  
Heyward, 111  
Dorothy, Mary, 111  
John Eveleigh, 35, 62  
John Thos. Heyward,  
13, 62, 111  
Robert, 35  
Fellows, Ellen, 61, 110  
Robert Ross and  
Catherine, 110  
Fisher, Mary, 153  
William B., 58  
Fisk, Arthur Heyward,  
110  
Alexa Eva, 110  
Lois Hilda, 110  
Mona Fellows, 110  
Nelly Payton, 110  
Walter Henry, 110  
Walter Percival, 110  
Fitzgerald, Trevor  
Charles, 98  
William Mark, 98  
William, 98  
Flint, Florence E., 128,  
129  
Follett, Amelia, 39, 72  
Fowlow, Minnie, 117  
Freeman, Arthur, 89  
Hyla Owen, 89  
Leslie Shears, 89  
French, Caroline Ruby, 90  
John Cornelius, 89  
John, 20, 21  
Thomas Reginald, 90  
Thomas, 20  
Thomasine, 20  
William, 15, 28  
Furse, John Henry, 92  
Laurence Henry  
Heyward, 93  
Fyfe, William and Sons,  
59, 60

## G

Garrett, Edward and  
Isabell, 112  
Isabell, 14, 112  
Garlick, A. G., 108  
Mary M., 60, 108  
Garth, Lydia, Mrs. Lionel  
Heyward, 73, 115  
William Myers and  
Margaret, 115  
George, William Henry,  
156  
Gifford, Andrew, 26  
Gill, Frederick, 88  
Gladys Matilda, 88  
Mabel Elizabeth, 88  
Mary Kate, 88  
Gledhill, Allen Joseph, 97  
Douglas Athol Richard,  
97  
Edna Marie, 97  
Glidden, Mrs. B. R., 120

Goodenough, Robert and  
Children, 42  
Goode, Byrrel Alison, 73  
John Neil, 73  
Joyce Doreen, 73  
Mavis Evaline, 73  
Mrs. Wm. E.,  
St. Albans, N. Z., 13  
Norman Claude, 73  
Violet Hooper, 73  
William E., 73  
William J., 73  
Gray, Alan Amery, 34  
Amy and Daughter, 47,  
62, 90  
Anna Maria, 34  
Christina, 34  
Doctor, 66  
Donald Arthur, 34  
Eliabeth, 35  
Ellen Louise, 34  
Ellen, 35  
Ellen Maria, 62  
Emily, 61  
Emma Louise, 34  
Florence Margary, 34  
George, 62  
Helen Barbara, 34  
Howard Maurice, 34  
Ida Dorothea, 34  
James, 62  
James, 33, 61  
John and Mary, his wife,  
33  
John, 33  
John and Children, 61  
Maurice Donald, 34  
Margaret Ethelwyn, 34  
Mary Jane, 35  
Mary, Mrs. Geake, 62  
Paul, 62  
Samuel, m. Mary  
Heyward, 15, 27, 28, 33  
Samuel of Mt. Eden,  
N. Z., 33  
Samuel, 61  
William Arthur, 34  
Winifred, 34  
Winifred, 34  
Gould, Alice, 89  
Greenhow, Millison, 50, 98  
Griggs, Mary M., 52  
Gross, Arthur Spurling, 76  
Frank Harold, 76  
Grubb, Marianne Augusta,  
136  
Guerson, Florence  
Barbara, 34

## H

Haldane, David MacRedie,  
110  
Gilbert Ross, 110  
Ian Hamilton, 110  
James Ross, 110  
Thomas Heyward, 110  
Hall, C., 114  
Elsie Edith, 114  
Hancock, Henry, 144  
Hannon, Mary, 155  
Harris, Calvin Theodore,  
97  
Hilliary, 97  
Valma Hilliary, 97  
Harvey, Edith Mary, 120  
Elizabeth, 84

Harvey, Fanny, 84  
George, 13, 15, 84  
George, 44, 84  
Susan Wrayford, 84  
William, 87, 120  
William Phillips, 61  
Hawkins, Sarah Ann, 131,  
135  
Hawley, Alice Maude  
Fenner, 74  
Hayes, Ida, 154  
Hayman, Edna, 146  
Gustave Paul, 146  
Howard, 146  
Richard Charles, 146  
Ronald, 146  
Healey, Fred J., 107  
Hellings, Eva Lillian, 77  
Heyward, Hayward,  
Howard, etc.:  
Aaron, b. at Bowden, 31  
Aaron, m. Sarah  
Luscome, 16, 29, 41  
Aaron, of Brooklyn, 42  
Aaron, 45  
Aaron, bank clerk, 45,  
89  
Aaron, of Orland, Calif.,  
56  
Ada Elizabeth, 92  
Ada Florence, 98  
Ada (294), 79  
Albert (93), 33  
Alice, 89  
Allen, 89  
Alfred William, of  
Guernsey, 72  
Alfred Wm. Netherway,  
74  
Alan William, 108  
Alma Dorothy, 115  
Albert Edward, 94  
Alfred, 159  
Amy, 89  
Amy (34), 156  
Andrew, of Langstone,  
21, 22  
Andrew, 19, 20  
Andrew, of Sanduck, 16,  
26, 29, 125  
Andrew, m. Susan  
Tapper, 15, 27, 28, 30  
Andrew, 16, 29  
Andrew, 16, 30  
Andrew, m. Anna M.  
Sparke, 17, 30, 46  
Andrew (15), 20, 21, 22  
Andrew (31), 24  
Andrew (37), 24  
Andrew (33), 24  
Andrew, of Devon and  
Canada, 27, 35, 65  
Andrew Lambell, 93  
Andrew, m. Fanny  
Heyward, 40, 45, 87  
Andrew Frank, 42  
Andrew Ronald, 116  
Andrew, 145  
Anne (41), 25  
Anna, Mrs. Geo.  
Harvey, (317), 83, 84  
Ann (124), 40  
Anna Maria, Mrs. Lear,  
(157), 47  
Anna, Mrs. Meyer,  
(194), 56





- Heyward, Annie, Mrs.  
Price (261), 68  
Annie Sparke (330), 80,  
88  
Annie (6), 135  
Annie Gertrude (15),  
139  
Annie (6), 158  
Annie Eliza (12), 159  
Anton Bernard  
Lambell, 97  
Anthony Edward, of  
N. Z. and Aus., 72  
Arthur (346), 90  
Arthur Francis Richard,  
98  
Arabella Dempsey, Mrs.  
Trott, 66  
Arthur (433), 116  
Arline Marie, 118  
Beatrice (437), 117  
Beatrice Ellen (382), 103  
Benjamin (5), 158  
Bertie Richard (49), 157  
Bertha Louise (48), 157  
Bertram Sydney (27),  
155  
Bertram, 155  
Betsey (87), 32  
Bruce, 137  
Caroline (107), 35  
Caroline (13), 153  
Charles A. G., 5  
✓Charles Arthur (388),  
107  
✓Charles, of Brooklyn,  
N. Y., 42  
✓Charles Andrew (250),  
66  
✓Charles (258), of Salina,  
Kan., 67  
✓Charles Thomas (267),  
72, 112  
✓Charles Edward (422),  
114  
✓Charles William, 144  
✓Charles Henry (2), 153  
✓Charles (12), 153  
✓Charles Samuel (18),  
154, 156  
✓Charles (38), 156  
Clara Doreen, 94  
Claude Stanley (32), 146  
Clarence (41), 156  
Cyril Frank, 94  
Cyril Benjamin (45),  
157  
Daniel, of So. Carolina,  
11  
Daniel Frazer (21), 154  
Dawn, 74  
Dora Edith (270), 72  
Dora, Mrs. Sergeant,  
(195), 56  
Doris (42), 156  
Dorothy Agnes (25), 152  
Dorothy (344), 90  
Dulcie Noleine (373), 98  
Du Bose, 12  
Edgar, 42  
Edgar Thomas (429),  
115  
Edward Albert (387),  
107  
Edwin Richard (180),  
50, 98  
Edwin, 136
- Heyward, Edith (23), 154  
Elenor (12), 20, 21, 22  
Ellen Mary (313), 83  
Ellen, of Guernsey,  
(121), 39, 76  
Ellen (101), 35, 62  
Ellen, Mrs. Richard  
Heyward, 16, 29, 40  
Ellen (132), 42  
Ellen Maria, of Chicago,  
(186), 50  
Ellen Mary, Mrs.  
Collins, (149), 45  
Ellen (7), 142  
Ellen Rhoda (3), 141  
Ellen Rhoda (27), 145  
Eliza Rhoda (363), 97  
Eliza Jane Lee (342), 89  
Eliza (3), 153  
Eliza (14), 154  
Elizabeth Pauline, 107  
Elizabeth (103), 35  
Elizabeth (58), 15, 28, 29  
Elizabeth (69), 15, 16,  
29, 35  
Elizabeth, 20  
Elizabeth (40), 24  
Elizabeth "Betty" (46),  
26, 124  
Elizabeth Netherway  
(115), 31, 36, 50  
Elizabeth (110), 27, 36,  
65  
Elizabeth Amy, 32  
Elizabeth (128), 40  
Elizabeth (140), 44, 84  
Elizabeth Mary (158), 47  
Elizabeth Amery (310),  
82  
Eliabeth Ermina (14),  
160  
Elizabeth (4), 153  
Elizabeth Mary, 145  
Elizabeth Alice (411),  
110  
Elsie, 88  
Elsie, 154  
Elsie Mary, 89  
Elvina Annie (9), 136  
Emily Hannah (181),  
50, 99  
Emily Lena (277), 74  
Emala Kate (252), 66  
Emily Harriet (33), 156  
Emily Ella (413), 110  
Emma Amery (311), 83  
Emma Caroline (358),  
93  
Emma (343), 89  
Emma Margaret (391),  
107  
Emma (109), 27, 36, 63  
Emma, Mrs. Squibb, 40  
Emma (133), 42  
Emma, 42  
Emma (177), 49, 100  
Emma (8), 153  
Emma (8), 148  
Ephriam (2), 158  
Eric Richard (13), 137  
Ermina (4), 158  
Ernest Henry (361), 94  
Ernest Harold (51), 157  
Ernest Challenor (43),  
157  
Ernest (32), 156
- Heyward, Estelle, 116  
Ethel Winnifred, 89  
Ethel Victoria, 94  
Ethelbert, 103  
Ethel (434), 116  
Eva Minnie (412), 110  
Evelyn Catherine Elvie,  
136  
Fanny (125), 40, 45, 87  
Fanny (327), 87  
Fanny Millison (374), 98  
Florence, of Brooklyn,  
42  
Florence May, of  
Guernsey, (273), 73  
Florence Maud, of N. Z.,  
(275), 73  
Florence Mary (384),  
103  
Florence Marion (392),  
107  
Florence (432), 116  
Florence (8), 142  
Florence (20), 154  
Francis or Frank (143),  
45  
Francis or Frank (163),  
13, 47, 68, 90  
Frank (263), 71  
Frank (324), 14, 87, 118  
Frank (319), 84  
Frank, of Greenawell  
(329), 87  
Frank Archer Benson,  
139  
Frank Lambell (360), 93  
Frank Josias (14), 137  
Frances Emma (364), 97  
Frederick Thomas (160),  
47  
Frederick Henry (183),  
50, 102  
Frederick Edward  
(336), 89  
Frederick Gerald (356),  
93  
Frederick Record Langa  
(367), 97  
Frederick Livesey  
(381), 102  
Frederick Charles, 103  
Frederick Henry (382),  
103  
Frederick James (16),  
154, 155  
Frederick James (31),  
156  
Frederick (44), 157  
George, de Bridgnorth,  
9  
George Henry, 111  
George (14), 19, 21, 22  
George (3), 20, 21  
George Neeve, 13, 148,  
151  
George, of Brooklyn,  
N. Y., 42  
George Sargent (251),  
66  
George, of Kirkland,  
Ill. (191), 52  
George (294), 79  
George Thomas (446),  
119  
George (1), 131  
George Thomas, Rev.,  
(5), 131, 132, 136





Heyward, Gertrude Emma (379), 100  
 Grace, 114  
 Graham, 103  
 Glen Woodburn (449), 120  
 Gloria Louise, 117  
 Gwendolyn (347), 91  
 Hannah (81), 31, 48, 91  
 Hannah Rhoda (176), 49  
 Harold William, 111  
 Harold (435), 116  
 Harold George Richard (12), 136  
 Harry Douglas, 103  
 Harriett Augusta (442), 117  
 Hazel Dell (447), 119  
 Helen (227), 63  
 Helena May (423), 114  
 Henrietta Hannah (359), 93  
 Henrietta (212), 60, 109  
 Henrietta Olive (414), 110  
 Henry (90), 32  
 Henry, of Calif. (326), 87, 120  
 Henry James (150), 45  
 Henry (213), 61, 109  
 Henry or Harry (256), 67  
 Henry Edgar (272), 73  
 Henry (Harry) Garlick (395), 108  
 Henry Thomas (439), 117  
 Hilda J. (31), 146  
 Hugh Milligan (23), 144  
 Ida Florence (443), 118  
 Ida Isobel (16), 139  
 Ila, 114  
 Irene May, 152  
 Isaac Henderson (25), 144  
 Isabelle (276), 74  
 Isabella May (9), 159, 160  
 Ivy Lillian, 108  
 Ivy Florence, 145  
 Ivy (29), 155  
 Ivy Belle, 159  
 James Wm. (24), of Penrose, N. Z., 13, 144  
 James Archibald (440), 117  
 James (2), 141  
 James (3), 158  
 James (7), 158  
 Jane (131), 42  
 Jean Ruth (50), 157  
 Jesse Andrew (325), 87, 119  
 Jessie, of Week, (265), 71  
 Joan (43), 25  
 Joan (42), 25  
 Joane (27), 23  
 Joane (11), 20, 22  
 Joan Jane (21), 23  
 Johane (8), 21  
 John of New England, 10  
 John George, of Guernsey, 10, 50, 100  
 John Nosworthy, 16, 29  
 John (10), 20, 21, 22, 23

Heyward, John (25), 23  
 John (84), 31, 50  
 John Tarr (89), 32  
 John, b. at Coombe, (318), 83  
 John Reginald (380), 101  
 John, m. Mary G. Shears (145), 45, 88  
 John, of Kirkland, Ill. (196), 57  
 John Batise (225), 63, 111  
 John (262), 71  
 John (264), 71  
 John Henry Wills (291), 77  
 Joseph (1), 158  
 Josias, of Tasmania (2), 131, 132, 135  
 Josias (4), 135  
 Josias (8), 135, 137  
 Juaineta Doris (47), 157  
 Julia, of Brooklyn, N. Y. (138), 42  
 Julia (5), 147  
 June Maria, 117  
 June Louise, 118  
 Kathleen, 89  
 Kate (164), 47  
 Katie, Mrs. Huntley (332), 88, 123  
 Katie (335), 88  
 Katie Maria (278), 74  
 Laura (122), 26, 39, 126  
 Laura (10), 148, 151  
 Leila Jean (26), 152  
 Lena Margaret (426), 115  
 Leonard Franklin (445), 118  
 Leslie Paul (138d), 43  
 Letitia (20), 144  
 Lewis B. (29), 145  
 Leila Margaret, 108  
 Lilla, 42  
 Lillian Blanche (419), 112  
 Lillian Mary (425), 114  
 Lillian (39), 156  
 Lillie Levinia (385), 104  
 Lionel Netherway (274), 13, 73, 115  
 Louisa Luscombe (136), 42  
 Louise (184), 50  
 Louise (186), 50  
 Louise, Mrs. Adair, (229), 63  
 Louisa (7), 147  
 Lorene Naoma (451), 120  
 Lorna, of N. Z., 73  
 Lucy (104), 35  
 Lydia Dora (431), 115  
 Mabel (25), 155  
 Mamie Florence (430), 115  
 Margaret Follett, 74  
 Margaret Hood (22), 144  
 Margery, m. Wm. the Elder, 25  
 Mary (59), 15, 27, 28, 33  
 Mary (79), 17, 30  
 Mary (16), 20, 21, 22  
 Mary (24), 23  
 Mary (32), 24  
 Mary (44), 25

Heyward, Mary (80), 31  
 Mary Tapper (112), 35, 36  
 Mary Ann (117), 39, 74  
 Mary (129), 40  
 Mary Nosworthy, 41  
 Mary Jane (153), 45  
 Mary Jane (162), 47  
 Mary Jane (179), 50  
 Mary Browne, 55  
 Mary Laura (228), 63  
 Mary or Polly (260), 68  
 Mary (328), 87, 120  
 Mary of Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 131  
 Mary Ann (19), 144  
 Mary Ann (7), 153  
 Marie Elizabeth "Bessie" (366), 97  
 Martha (10), 153  
 Maude, of Chatham, Ont., 66  
 Maude Ethel (421), 113  
 Maud (26), 145  
 Maude Margaret (8), 159  
 Mildred (255), 67  
 Millie Allen Letitia, 145  
 Millie (36), 156  
 Miriam Fenner, 74  
 Murial, 88  
 Muriel Roberta (23), 152  
 Myra Carolina (370), 98  
 Myrtle Mary (46), 157  
 Nabby, 20  
 Nancy Lochhead (27), 152  
 Nellie Lavinia (386), 104  
 Nigel John, 136  
 Norman Hollis, 109  
 Oliver Spencer, 136  
 Peter (26), 23  
 Philip Sparke (345), 90  
 Phyllus May, 92  
 Rebecca (120), 39  
 Reginald, 88  
 Richard (39), 24  
 Richard (30), 23  
 Richard (56), 15, 28  
 Richard (66), 16, 29, 40, 77  
 Richard (2), 19, 20, 21  
 Richard (9), 21  
 Richard (17), 22, 23  
 Richard (28), 23  
 Richard (56), 27, 28, 48  
 Richard (83), 31, 37, 48, 50  
 Richard (114), 27, 36, 45, 67, 90  
 Richard (146), 45  
 Richard (154), 46  
 Richard (175), 49, 94  
 Richard (190), 52  
 Richard (7), 135, 136  
 Richard, 136  
 Richard, of Sidbury, Devon, 141  
 Richard (6), 141, 142  
 Richard H. (30), 145  
 Richard Wills (293), 78  
 Rita Marion (416), 111  
 Robert Netherway (116), 39, 71  
 Robert Netherway (424), 114  
 Robert Nosworthy (63), 15, 27, 29, 36



Handwritten text in three columns, likely a list or inventory. The text is written in a cursive script and is mostly illegible due to blurring.

- Heyward, Robert (71), 16, 29  
     Robert Myers (427), 115  
     Ronald (426), 116  
     Rose (11), 153  
     Ruby (37), 156  
     Roy Francis (450), 120  
     Russel (448), 120  
     Ruth Harriet (22), 154  
     Samuel (189), 51, 104  
     Samuel (214), 61  
     Sam or Samuel, 141  
     Samuel Richard (5), 141, 145  
     Sara Letitia (369), 98  
     Sarah Phoebe (134), 42  
     Sarah Elizabeth (178), 49  
     Sarah Elizabeth (393), 108  
     Sarah (9), 153  
     Sir Rowland, 6, 7, 8, 9  
     Sophia Mary Ann (4), 147  
     Sophia (9), 148  
     Spencer Hawkins (11), 136  
     Stephen (72), 16, 29  
     Stephen Edwin (28), 155  
     Stella May (35), 156  
     Susan or Susanna, 22  
     Susan (118), 1, 39  
     Susanna (62), 15, 28  
     Susan (77), 17, 30, 46  
     Susanna (19), 22  
     Susanna (35), 24  
     Susanna (36), 24  
     Susan (88), 32, 57  
     Susan (106), 35  
     Susan (147), 36, 45, 66, 90  
     Susan Emma (259), 47, 68, 90  
     Susan (315), 83  
     Susanna Berry (333), 88  
     Susan (127), 40, 79  
     Susan (130), 42, 81  
     Susan Ada (161), 47  
     Susan, Mrs. Batty, (192), 45  
     Susan Mary (253), 66  
     Susan Elizabeth (266), 72  
     Sydney (40), 156  
     Thelma (438), 117  
     Theresa Belle (444), 118  
     Thirza (123), 40  
     Thomasine (29), 23  
     Thomasine (20), 23  
     Thomasine (13), 19, 20, 22  
     Thomasine (7), 20, 21  
     Thomas (74), 17, 30, 40, 44, 67, 88, 89  
     Thomas, of Thorn, (49), 17, 26, 30  
     Thomas (60), 15, 16, 27, 28, 35  
     Thomas (85), 1, 31, 51  
     Thomas, of New England, 11  
     Thomas, of South Carolina, 11  
     Thomas Nosworthy (68), 16, 29, 41  
     Thomas (23), 23, 25
- Heyward, Thomas, Church Warden, 23  
     Thomas (38), 24  
     Thomas (45), 25  
     Thomas (91), 33, 60  
     Thomas, of British Columbia (105), 35, 62  
     Thomas (119), 39  
     Thomas, of Calif. (141), 44, 84  
     Thomas (152), 45  
     Thomas John, of Chicago (188), 51  
     Thomas (314), 83  
     Thomas Amery (316), 83, 116  
     Thomas (331), 88  
     Thomas, the Cooper, (1), 146  
     Thomas, Clergyman, (1), 153  
     Thomas (5), 153  
     Thomas Lachler (17), 154  
     Thomas (19), 154  
     Thomas, 155  
     Thomas (11), 159  
     Verna, of Chatham, Ont., 86  
     Victor (30), 155  
     Viola Catherine (420), 112  
     Vivienne, 116  
     Walter Robert (268), 72  
     Walter Westlake (389), 107  
     Walter, 89  
     William (73), 17, 30  
     William (64), 16, 29, 39  
     William (57), 15, 25, 27, 28, 32  
     Willitm the Elder (34), 15, 24, 25, 32  
     William (47), 15, 24, 27  
     William Leonard, of Petone, 13, 33, 108  
     Wm. B., Dr. (10), 13, 136  
     William of Dingee, Aus. (15), 13, 160  
     William (76), 17, 30, 45, 89  
     William (22), 23  
     William, m. Sarah Lambell (82), 27, 31, 48, 94  
     William (108), 36  
     William (113), 27, 36  
     William (92), 33  
     William (102), 35  
     William, m. Susan Wills, (126), 40, 77  
     William, m. Emma Amery, (139), 44, 82  
     William, m. Eliz. Lee, (151), 45, 89  
     William Sparke (159), 47, 90  
     William Thomas (174), 49, 92  
     William Henry (185), 50, 103  
     William, of Kirkland, Ill. (197), 57  
     William Lash (211), 60, 108  
     William Louis, of Eugene, Ore. (226), 63
- Heyward, William (257), 67  
     William David (279), 74  
     William (295), 79  
     William, b. at Coombe, (312), 83  
     William T., of San Francisco (323), 87, 117  
     William Shears (334), 88  
     William Richard (355), 92  
     William Ronald, 93  
     William Roy Devonian (371), 98  
     William Richard (378), 100  
     William Arthur, 107  
     William Pitt (390), 107  
     William Leonard (394), 108  
     William Arthur H. (415), 111  
     William Charles (441), 117  
     William, 141  
     William (4), 141, 143  
     William John (21), 144  
     William Lash (2), 146  
     William (6), 147  
     William Scott (12), 148  
     William Henry (6), 153, 154  
     William Henry (15), 154  
     William (26), 155  
     William, Jr., 155  
     Winifred Euphemia (10), 159, 160  
     Winnifred Gladys, 94  
 Hill, John, 25, 32  
     Susan Jane, 77  
     Mary Jane, 50, 103  
     Leah, 141  
 Hillier, Ann, 29  
 Hine, Mary, 83  
 Hodgman, Flora M., 63, 111  
 Hogwood, Eileen Rhoda, 97  
     Gladys Rosina, 97  
     James, 97  
     Phylliss Carolina, 97  
     Rona Margaret, 97  
 Holmes, G. T., 117  
 Hooper, Dora, 81  
     Dunning, 81  
     John, 81  
     Mary, 81  
     Peter, 81  
     Rebecca, 81  
     Susan, 81  
 Hopfenzitz, Mr. and Leonard, 63  
 Horsewell, Letitia, 145  
 Horton, Mrs., of Tasmania (3), 131, 133  
 Horley, Florence Helen, 107  
     Henry, 107  
 Hote, Ann, 16, 29, 39  
 Howard, Ada Phoebe, 67  
     John, John of New England, 10  
 Hoyt, Frank A., 81  
     Harry A., 81  
     Grace, 117  
 Hugo, George P., 119  
     P. A., 119





Huggins, Albert Joseph, 160  
 Albert Harold (22), 161  
 Allen Benjamin (24), 161  
 Edna Joyce (32), 161  
 Elaine Hazel (29), 161  
 Eric Norman (30), 161  
 Erma Joy (31), 161  
 Eunice Aileen (33), 161  
 Jean Lorrain (26), 161  
 Margaret Thelma Rose (23), 161  
 Mavis Eileen (27), 161  
 Robert Selwyn (28), 161  
 Winifred Gladys May (25), 161  
 Hull, Amy, 135, 137  
 Hunt, Louise, 144  
 Hutchings, Andrew, 20  
 Elenor, 20  
 Elizabeth, 20, 21  
 John, 20  
 Mrs., 20  
 Sarah, 20  
 Thomas, 20, 21  
 Hutley, Frank, 88, 123  
 Hilda May (455), 123  
 Howard Frank (454), 123  
 Katie (332), 88, 123  
 Marie Rosalie (453), 123

## I

Irish, Harriet, 128

## J

Jackmon, Mr., 159  
 Jackson, John, 48  
 James Orr and Company, 45  
 Johnson-King, Frederick  
 William, 88  
 William, 88  
 Jones, Amy Harriet, 108

## K

Kean, Kevin Bernard, 114  
 Kenedy, Robert, 144  
 Robert, 144  
 Samuel, 144  
 Kilby, John Thomas, 63  
 Kilgour, Henry, 145  
 Kirkpatrick, Andrew, 116  
 Margaret, 116  
 Knight, Mary Jane, 46  
 Kruse, Charles and  
 Isabella, 102  
 Gertrude, 102

## L

La Messurier, Ellen Mary, 76  
 Peter, 76  
 Lambell, Sarah, 31, 49, 94  
 Lange, Eliza Bernadene  
 Carolina, 49, 97  
 Lannigan, Lottie, 66  
 Lash, Alice Maud (398), 109  
 Avelon John (401), 109  
 Elizabeth Ann (397), 109

Lash, Elizabeth, 33, 60  
 Fanny Gooderich (408), 109  
 Fred Gooderich (400), 109  
 Henrietta Kate (406), 109  
 Jane Gooderich (405), 109  
 Jeffery Allan Ash (409), 109  
 Jeffery Allan (403), 109  
 John Gooderich, 60, 109  
 Joseph Henry (396), 109  
 Marion Harriet (399), 109  
 Ralph Harry (404), 109  
 Samuel Heyward (410), 109  
 Thomas Heyward (402), 109  
 William Dession (407), 109  
 Lawler, Edward, 154  
 Lear, Frederick George and Children, 47  
 Lee, Eliabeth, 45, 89  
 Legge, Rose, 64  
 London, Doris Jemima, 104  
 Ivy Florence, 104  
 Lillian Mary, 103  
 Reginald Thomas, 104  
 Rosa Mary, 104  
 Thomas, 103  
 William Jellicoe, 104  
 Leprovost, Doris Helene, 101  
 Edith, 101  
 Jacque Lucien Emile Heyward, 101  
 Jules E. and Helene E., 100  
 Lucien Jules Marie, 100  
 Ley, Mary, 16, 29, 39, 41, 77, 79, 124  
 Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., 13  
 Library of the City of London, 13  
 Liddle, Margaret  
 Lumsden, 108  
 William, 108  
 Livesey, Edith Eleanor, 50, 102  
 Lochhead, Agnes Walker, 152  
 Mr. Robert, 152  
 Lott, Mr., 153  
 Loveys, Aaron, 31  
 Arthur Edward, 71  
 Charles Arthur, m.  
 Jessie Heyward, 71  
 Charles Germon, 71  
 Hannah, m. Richard Heyward, 15, 28, 30  
 Johanna, 30  
 John, 31  
 Murial Babbacombe, 71  
 Rebecca, 31  
 Reginald Richard, 71  
 Rose, 31  
 Roy, 71  
 Thomas, 30  
 Luck, Charles and Emma, 107  
 Pauline, 107

Luscombe, Jane, 17, 30, 45, 89  
 Sarah H., 16, 29, 41  
 Luxton, William and Children, 49

## M

Mack, Maude Celia, 68  
 Mann, Aaron Heyward (204), 58  
 Arnold Heyward (207), 58  
 Elizabeth Susan Heyward (201), 58  
 Ellen Heyward (203), 58  
 Emily Heyward (202), 58  
 Hannah Maria (198), 57  
 Horace, of Dunedin, 13, 59  
 Isabella Heyward (199), 57  
 Laura Heyward (206), 58  
 Mary Jane Heyward (200), 58  
 Thomas, of Devon and N. Z., 32, 57  
 Thyrsa Heyward (205), 58  
 Selina (210), 59  
 Stella Heyward (208), 58  
 Marshall, William, 158  
 Marquis of Bath, 7  
 Marquis of Townshend, 7  
 Martin, Mr., 153  
 Mather, Elizabeth Ann Benson, 135, 137  
 Samuel and Tryphena (Barnett), 137  
 Matters, G. W. and Mrs. G. W., 82  
 Horace Lloyd George, 82  
 John Reynolds, 82  
 John Simonds, 82, 83  
 Joyce Edith, 82  
 Mavis Ethel, 82  
 Ronald Norman, 82  
 Shirley Florence, 82  
 William Heyward, 82  
 May, Philip, 45  
 McArthur, Duncan, 142  
 Roland, 154  
 McDonald, Bertha Maud (37), 129  
 Douglas Stuart, 129  
 Frances Amy (35), 129  
 George H., 128, 129  
 Gordon Shaver, 129  
 Harold Rowland (38), 129  
 Maurice George (36), 129  
 McGrath, Mary, 153  
 McLean, W. G. and Clifford, 66  
 Medland, Richard and Children, 36, 65  
 Merchant, Emily Jane, 62, 111  
 Meyer, William, 56  
 Mills, Herbert, 88  
 Milligan, Sarah Jane, 141, 143





Moody, Mr. and Mrs., 34,  
35  
Moore, Mr., 160  
Moss, Miss, 91  
Mounce, Dora, 49, 92  
Mudge, Susan, 127

## N

Name, Heyward Family, 4  
Neal, Bertram James, 98  
Francis Bertram, 98  
Neck, Simon, 32  
Neeve, Mr., 146  
Nelson, Nellie, 155  
Netherway, Elizabeth, 15,  
29, 36  
Newbury, James and  
Alice, 101  
Matilda Florence, 101  
Library of Chicago, 13  
Norman, Henry, 88  
Pemela Mary, 88  
Northcott, Miss, 26, 125  
North Bovey, defined, 3  
Nosworthy, Bertha, of  
Dixon, Ill., 127  
Elizabeth, 16, 29, 41  
John, of Rockford, Ill.,  
127  
Mary of Naydon, 13, 27,  
30  
Mary, 125  
Mr., 26  
Of Tor Hill, 26  
Philip, 21  
Sarah, 124  
Stephen, 26  
Susanna, of Naydon, 16,  
29, 30  
William, of Dixon, Ill.,  
127  
Nottingham, Dr.  
Frederick, 39

## O

Oldrieve, Doris, 80  
Joan, 80  
John, 80  
John, Jr., 80  
Orton, Alicia Bertine, 63  
O'Toole, Beyll, 155  
Joseph, 154  
Roy, 155  
Vera, 154  
William, 155

## P

Palmer, Hilda A. C., 94  
Rev. P., M. A., 134  
Pascoe, Charles Alfred,  
110  
Edna Janet, 110  
Frances Olive, 110  
William Alfred, 110  
Perkins, Ernest, 72  
Peters, Elizabeth (239), 64  
Ellen, Mrs. Fred S.  
Bounsall (236), 64  
Emma (231), 64  
George (232), 64  
George, m. Mary  
Heyward, 16, 30  
John or Jack (238), 64

Peters, Mary, Mrs. Geo. S.  
Bounsall (233), 64  
Mr., m. Anna Maria  
Gray, 34  
Nellie (235), 64  
Susan (237), 64  
William, m. Elizabeth  
Heyward, 15, 28  
William Edward (234),  
64  
William (230), 64  
William, m. Emma  
Heyward, 36, 63  
Perry, Cecil, 83  
Ronald, 83  
Solomon, 83  
William, 83  
Pethybridge, Aaron (19),  
126  
Anna Jane (24), 127  
Anna (55), 26, 125  
Bertha Sophia (29), 128  
Cecil, of Vancouver,  
B. C., 127  
Edith, m. Percy ———,  
127  
Edward, m. a Miss  
Newcombe, 124  
Edward, m. Laura  
Heyward, 26, 39, 126  
Elizabeth, m. Mr.  
Martin, 127  
Elizabeth (26), 127  
Elizabeth (51), 26, 125  
Ella C., 130  
Ellen Mary, 35  
Frances Emily (30), 128,  
129  
Frank Howard (39), 129  
George Howard (34), 128  
Gerald; near Totnes,  
Devon, 126  
Hattie Priscilla (32),  
128  
Harford M., 128  
Henrietta (28), 128  
Hettie, of Totnes,  
Devon, 126  
John, of Deal (9), 26,  
124, 125  
John Franklin, 130  
John Franklin (31), 128,  
129  
John Henry, 128  
John, m. Mable  
Atkinson, 128  
John Stranger (27), 127  
John, of Bodmin, 125,  
126  
John, m. Miss A. M.  
Loveys, 125  
John, of Tor Hill, 126  
John, m. Lizzie Wyatt,  
126  
John (21), 126  
John and Elizabeth  
"King," 130  
John (53 and 13), 26,  
125, 127  
Joshua (22), 126  
Kathleen M. A., 128  
Mabel (5), 124  
Mark (23), 127  
Mary (52), 26, 125  
Marion (3), 124  
Miriam (25), 127  
Mrs. John, 25, 26

Pethybridge, Mr., 22  
Moses (18), 126  
Muriel (4), 124  
Philip (20), 126, 128  
Thomas (50), 26, 27, 125  
Thomas (1), 124  
Thomas (2), 124  
William (6), 124  
William (17), 126  
William Henry (33), 128  
William Henry King,  
130  
William (54), 26, 125  
Phillips, Ivor Reginald, 99  
Mr., 153  
Philips, Mr., 41  
Pike, Doris, 111  
Irene, 111  
W. E., 111  
Pitt, Emma S., 51, 104  
Player, Mr., 153  
Potter, Kenneth, 103  
Samuel, 25  
Sydney Charles, 103  
Price, Edward Charles, 68  
Doris Heyward, 71  
Prince, Edward, 145  
Probate Register of  
Exeter, 13  
Pugh, Albert H., 92  
Alberta Edith Heyward,  
92  
Albert Andrew, 92  
Gerald William, 92

## R

Rasmussen, Harry  
Heyward, 110  
Holger Victor, 110  
Olga Nelly, 110  
Reeves, Alberta, 66  
Reynolds, Florence, 82, 83  
Horace, 82  
Joyce, 82  
Margaret, 82  
William Amery, 83  
William G., 82, 83  
Richards, Charles, 156  
Walter, 66  
Wm. G. and Edna M., 67  
Ridette, Mr., 40  
Roberts, Enoch, 42, 81  
Emma Heyward (305),  
81  
Frank Heyward (306),  
81  
John Heyward (304), 81  
Josephine (303), 81  
Louise Luscombe (308),  
81  
Mary E. (309), 81  
Susan Heyward (307),  
81  
Robbins, Margaret, 23  
Robertson, Emily, 83, 116  
Roden, Lord, 33  
Rogers, Harold James, 159  
John and Frances  
(Bourke), 159  
John, 159  
Riseborough, Dr. C. E., 67  
Rossiter, Mr., 35  
Rowe, Daniel, 40  
Henry, 45  
Harold, 45





## S

Saint Alphege's Parish, 6  
 Sanduck Farm, 29  
 Scarce, Daisy Fanny, 114  
 Schattner, G. W., 118  
 Schneider, Edward W., 118  
 "Scott," 19  
 Scott, Miss, 26  
   Sophia Jane, 146, 147  
   Dolly (Nosworthy), 30  
   John, 30  
 Scutt, Elenor, 20  
   Gilbert, 19, 20, 21  
 Seeley, George, 117  
 Sergeant, George Eli  
   "Son," 56  
   Flay T., 57  
 Sharpe, David and Sarah, 156  
   Margaret, 154, 156  
 Shaver, Doris, 129  
 Shears, Mary Grace, 45, 88  
   William, 88  
 Sheridan, Phyllis, 81  
 Silvester, Beatrice, 54  
   Richard, 81  
   Richard W., 81  
   Willis, 81  
 Sluce, Alexander, 116  
   John Alexander, 116  
   Maxwell Alexander, 116  
   Meryle Ethel, 116  
 Smerdon, Mary, 24  
   Thomas, 24  
 Smithies, Frederick, 139  
   Mrs. Frederick, of  
     Tasmania, 13, 139, 140  
 Smith, Amelia Fanny, 141, 145  
   Cyril Walker, 77  
   David Walker, 76  
   Edwin David, 76  
   Frederick Charles, 76  
   George James, 104  
   Harry David, 76  
   Harold George, 104  
   James, 135  
   Reginald Walker, 77  
 Snyder, Jennie L., 56  
 Solomon, Elizabeth  
   Benson, 139  
   Geoffrey Benson, 139  
   Herbert, 139  
   Pauline Heyward, 139  
   Roderick Heyward, 139  
 Somerset House, London, 13  
 Souder, Mary Jane, 42  
 Sparke, Anna Maria (78), 17, 30, 46  
   Mary Jane Webber, 80, 87  
 Speed, Daniel Kenedy, 114  
   Dorothy Joan, 114  
   Edward Russell, 114  
   John Raymond, 114  
   Kathleen Maude, 114  
   Lionel Osmond, 114  
   Peter Laurence, 114  
   Phyllis Mary, 114  
   Robert Radburn, 114

Speed, Sheila Isabelle, 114  
   Thomas Heyward, 114  
   Thomas, 113  
 Squibb, Doctor, 40, 125  
 Staples, Mabel, 82  
 Steer, John, 40  
 Stevens, Albert K., 81  
   Edith, 81  
   Mrs. Edith, 81  
   Gordon, 81  
   Robert, 81  
 Stone, Sarah Elizabeth, 51  
 Stranger, Elizabeth, 26, 127  
 Stark, Margaret, 158

## T

Tablet, Heyward Tablet, 2  
 Tapper, Susan and Mary, 15, 28, 35, 36  
 Tarr, Elizabeth, 15, 28, 32  
   John, Elsie, Frederick, 68  
 Taylor, Mr., 153  
   Nettie, 87, 120  
   Roy Charles, 115  
   Samuel Netherway, 115  
   Samuel, 115  
 Thomas, Liza, 52  
   Miss, 34  
 Thomson, George and  
   Daughter, 58  
 Tinnock, William and  
   Daughter, 58  
 Trott, Albert T., 66  
   Mrs. Albert T., 13, 66  
 Tucker, Annie, 88  
   Gladys, 93  
 Tulleners, Henry and  
   Hattie, 117  
   Maria L., 87, 117  
 Turner, Rev. N., 133  
 Twose, Ada (17), 143  
   Amelia (13), 143  
   Annie Ash (16), 143  
   Ellen (12), 143  
   Ellen Rhoda, 141, 142  
   Elizabeth (9), 142  
   Ellen Fanny, 142  
   Gwladys Winsome, 142, 143  
   Herbert Tom, 142, 143  
   James, 142  
   Leah (14), 143  
   Mary Ann (11), 143  
   Myrtle, 143  
   Richard James  
     Heyward, 13, 142  
   Richard Henry, 142, 143  
   Samuel Charles (18), 143  
   William Abel, 141, 142  
   William (15), 143

## V

Veale, Emala Sargent, 65  
 Vevan, Mr., 155  
 Voss, Ann, 129

## W

Walker, Douglas, 98  
   George Edward, 73  
   James and Jane, 73  
   Myrtle, 47  
   William and Margaret, 73  
   Yvonne Dorothy, 98  
 Waterman, Fred, 143  
 Watkins, Winnifred, 136  
 Watts, Ethel Steward, 34  
   Laurence Bradford, 34  
   Mary Felicia, 34  
   P. H., 34  
   Valerie Winifred, 34  
 Watson, Amy Ellen, 111  
 Waugh, Eliza, 158  
 Webber, Emma, 89  
 Wescott, Elsie, 91  
 Westlake, Mary, 31, 50  
 Whittaker, George and  
   Children, 46  
 Wigzell, Arthur, 145  
 Wilkes, Edward, 154  
 William the Conqueror, 2  
 William Rufus, 5  
 Williams, Clifford Davis  
   (21), 151  
   Emily (290), 77  
   George Kenneth (22), 151  
   Greta Evangeline, 77  
   James Heyward (289), 77  
   James, 39, 77  
   William, B. A., 151  
 Wills, Ada (301), 80  
   Annie (300), 80  
   Clare, 80  
   Fanny Thirza (296), 30  
   George, 80  
   Gladys, 80  
   Hilda, 80  
   Henry, 80  
   John, Henry, Richard  
     (297), 80, 88  
   John Harold, 80  
   Kathleen, 80  
   Louie, 80  
   Lucy (302), 81  
   Olive, 80  
   Phyllis, 80  
   Richard, 80  
   Susanna (299), 80  
   Susan, 40, 77, 79  
   Thomas, 40, 77, 79  
   Thomas (298), 80  
 Wilmot, Alice Helen, 75  
   Gendal, 75  
 Willmar, Frederick, 84  
 Wilson, E. R., 108  
   Kathleen, 108  
 Windeatt, Mary, 87  
 Wilton, Frederick Elijah, 115  
   Garth Lionel James, 115  
   Joyce Lydia, 115  
 Wolaver, Mary L., 129

## Y

Yeomen, 2



















